

LISTS OF SELECTED WORDS
OF
BATANIC LANGUAGES

TSUCHIDA	Shigeru
YAMADA	Yukihiro
MORIGUCHI	Tsunekazu

UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO

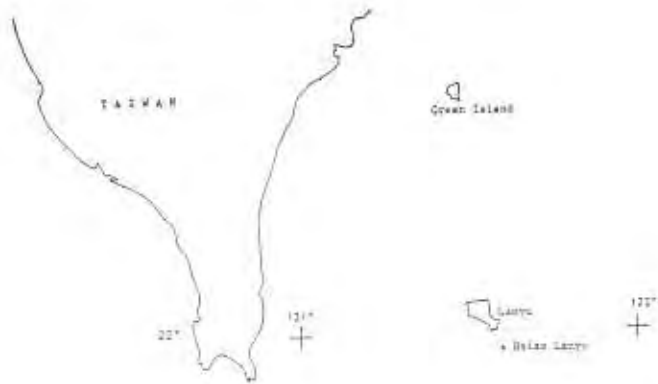
March, 1987

バタニク諸語の言語学的位置を明らかに
するための基礎資料の収集

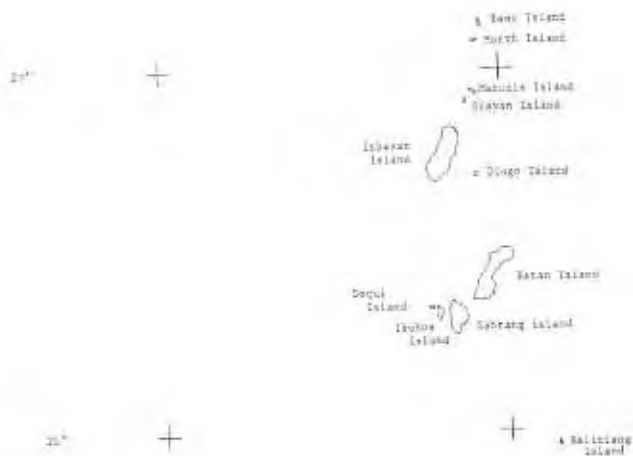
研究課題番号 60041013

昭和60年度科学研究費補助金（海外学術調査）研究成果報告書

Department of Linguistics
Faculty of Letters
University of Tokyo



PARRI CHANNEL



SWISTANG CHANNEL



SARDYAN CHANNEL



CONTENTS

MAPS	i
CONTENTS	iii
I. INTRODUCTION	i
II. PHONOLOGY	9
III. RESTRICTED CLASS MORPHEMES	17
IV. LISTS OF WORDS	25
V. ENGLISH INDEX	171

I. Introduction

INTRODUCTION

Small islands, from north to south, Lan-yu, the Batan Islands and the Babuyan Islands, are scattered between Taiwan and Luzon. Before the Second World War, only a few studies existed on individual languages in this area: Dominicos Missioneros (1914, 1933), Dempwolff (1925-6), Ogawa and Asai (1935), Asai (1936). More than two decades had to elapse before the first and brief study on Ivatan and Ibayat was made by Cottle and Cottle (1958). Then appeared works by Yamada (1965, 1972a, 1972b, (1976), Reid (1966), Heye and Hidalgo (1967), Hidalgo and Hidalgo (1971), Tsuchida (1977), Moriguchi (1980), Liu (1980), Jeng (1981), Maree (1981, 1983), and others.

The early studies mentioned above were not based on one unified governing principle and may thus not be ideally suited for a systematic comparative study of the Batanic (or Bashilic, Vasayic) languages. Yami (Iraralay, Imorod, and other dialects) needs more data on syntax and vocabulary. Ibayat needs more data on syntax. Isamorong needs a much more extensive vocabulary and practically lacks data on morphology, syntax, and texts. Babuyan (Ibatan, Ibata'an) also lacks data on phonology morphology syntax, and a sufficient vocabulary. Note that Larson (1986) published a collection of Ivatan texts.

As the studies by Scheerer (1908), Asai (1936), and Tsuchida (1977) show, the Batanic languages reveal both similarities to and differences from the languages in Taiwan and/or the Philippines. It is generally agreed that they belong to the Philippine group of languages. However, their appropriate position in respect to the three major Philippine language groups has not yet been determined. They are at present considered as an isolated high level group which branched off directly from Hesperonesian (McFarland, 1980, 1983).

The linguistic position of these languages could be established if the language data of this group and of groups in neighboring areas (i.e. Taiwan and Luzon) were collected for an effective comparative study. This would then contribute to the search for the homeland and migration routes of the Austronesian peoples.

This project was organized with the view that the analysis of the linguistic data we proposed to collect might contribute to determine the position of the languages spoken in the area. This group of languages seems to constitute a missing link which connects the languages of Taiwan and those of Luzon, all Austronesian languages, and therefore deserves serious study.

These word lists represent selected items from the results of linguistic field works conducted on islands scattered between Taiwan and Luzon with a grant (60041013) from the Ministry of Education, Japan, for the year 1985. The islands where research was pursued are Lan-yu of Taiwan, Ibayat, Batan (Batanes Province), and Babuyan Claro (Cagayan Province) of the Philippines.

The linguistic data are given in the following order:
 1) name of language/dialect, 2) location of field work, 3) main informant and date of his/her birth, 4) name of researcher, 5) period of field work, and 6) alias of language or dialect name.

- A. 1) Yami/Imorod, 2) Hungtou (Imorod), Lan-yu, Taiwan, 3) Siapen Mangavat, born in Imorod, Lan-yu, Taiwan, 1926, 4) Shigeru Tsuchida, 5) August through September, 1985.
- B. 1) Yami/Iraralay, 2) Langtao (Iraralay), Lan-yu, Taiwan, 3) Siapen Pavinen, born in Iraralay, 1926, 4) Tsunekazu Moriguchi, 5) August through September, 1985.
- C. 1) Itbayat, 2) Mayan, Itbayat, Batanes, Philippines, 3) Mario Cultura, born in Kawxawxasan, Mayan, 1927, 4) Yukihiro Yamada, 5) September through October, 1985, 6) Itbayaten, Ichbayaten.
- D. 1) IVATAN/Ivasay, 2) Basco, Batanes, Philippines, 3) Aurea Galano, born in Kaychanarianan, Basco (or Vasay), 4) Yukihiro Yamada, 5) August through September, 1985, 6) Ivasayen, Northern Ivatan.
- E. 1) IVATAN/Isamorong, 2) Mahatao, Batanes, Philippines, 3) Elvie Tabuso, born in Mahatao, 4) Tsunekazu Moriguchi, 5) October, 1985, 6) Isamorongen, Southern Ivatan.
- F. 1) Babuyan, 2) Babuyan Claro, Cagayan, Philippines, 3) Alberto Dican, born in Babuyan Claro, 1970, 4) Tsunekazu Moriguchi, 4) September through October, 1985, 6) Ibata'an, Ibatan.

A. 3522-item questionnaire prepared by Tsuchida (1985) was used to elicit linguistic data through interviews. The items are arranged according to the semantic categories:

- 001-119: Body parts and body sensations
 120-124: Clothing
 125-187: Food -- smells, tastes
 188-212: Dwelling and related subjects
 213-234: Utensils and tools
 235-261: Life, disease, death, daily activities
 262-283: Kinship terms and related subjects
 284-334: Motion and transportation
 335-346: Language and communication
 347-350: Games, recreational/ritual activities
 351-360: Exchange -- give, receive
 361-479: Activities -- mutual, non-mutual, general, mental
 480-551: Natural world and related subjects
 552-572: Plants
 573-699: Animals, insects, and related subjects
 700-730: Perception -- shapes, colors, and sounds

731-757: Characteristics
758-787: Space and location
788-801: Time
802-821: Numbers and measures
822-830: Miscellaneous
831-851: Addenda

Acknowledgements

Our field work would have been impossible without the kind understanding and cooperation of government agencies and private organizations, and without people's acceptance of our researchers into their villages and their patient teaching of their language to us.

We would like to express our deepest gratitude to Professor Liu Ping-hsiung and other members of the Institute of Ethnology, Academia Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, for their arranging and assisting our field trips to Lan-yu; to Dr. Ernesto Constantino, Linguistic Department of the University of the Philippines, for granting us Research Associateship, effective 1 June 1985 until 31 December 1985; to Dr. David H. Ohlson, Director of the Summer Institute of Linguistics, Philippines, for arranging our field trips, and to other members of the Institute in Manila and Bagabag for general linguistic information.

We are grateful to Mario Lizardo, the then Governor of the Batanes Province, Victor Blacer, the then Vice-Governor of the Province, Lucas Cano, the then Mayor of Itbayat, and the Mayor of Mahatao, the Barangay Captain of Babuyan Claro for arranging our field works.

For accomodation, linguistic information, and other valuable suggestions, kindness and patience with our project, we thank Siapen Pangavaten, Si Lapongan (for Yami research); Lucas and Elena Cano, Eleoteria Villa Mario and Vivencia Cultura Valentin Mirabueno, Leando and Marcelina Castro, Ludovico and Lilian Mirabueno, Constante and Imelda Mirabueno, Med and Lucinia Apas Mariano and Syra Gabito, Veronica Mirabueno, Adelberto Mirabueno, Wivina Gaza, Erlinda Gracia, Teofredo Gaza, Crisostomo Cano, Solomon Mirabueno, Mario Ponce, Mamerto Dierra, Avelino Cultura (for Itbayat research); Victoria Ydel, Aurea Galano, Gregor Elizaga (for Iwasay research); Mr & Mrs Fagar, Mr & Mrs Carias, Orencio Pabro (for Isamorong research); Rundell and Judi Maree, Orlando Tomas, Vilma Dican, (for Babuyan research).

References

- Asai, Erin
1936 *A Study of the Yami Language: An Indonesian Language Spoken on Hotel Tobago Island.* Leiden: J. Ginsberg.
- Cottle, Morris, and Shirley Cottle
1958 "The significant sounds of Ivatan." *Oceania Linguistic Monographs*. No. 3. *Studies in Philippine Languages*. Sydney: University of Sidney.
- Dampwolff, Otto
1925-6 "Ivatan als 'Test-Sprache' für uraustronesisches L." *Zeitschrift für eingeborenen-Sprachen*, 16:298-302.
- Dominicos Missioneros
1914 *Diccionario Español-Ibatán por varios P.P. Dominicanos.* Manila: Tipografía de Sto. Tomas.
- 1933 *Vocabulario Ibatán-Español o sea Del dialecto hablado por los naturales de las Islas Batanes y Calayan (Filipinas).* Manila: Imprenta de la Univ. de Sto. Tomas.
- Heye, Jurgen B. & Cesar A. Hidalgo
1967 "An outline of Southern Ivatan morphology." *General Linguistics*, Vol. 7, No. 2, pp. 106-120.
- Hidalgo, Cesar A., & Araceli C. Hidalgo
1971 *A Tagmemic Grammar of Ivatan.* Manila: the University of the Philippines Press.
- Jeng, Heng-hsiung
1981 "Yami verbal classification and the cooccurrences of cases." *Philippine Journal of Linguistics*, 12.1:29-55.
- Larson, Virginia
1986 *Ivatan Texts.* 428 pp. Manila: Summer Institute of Linguistics.
- Liu, Ping-hsiung
1980 "Yami text: Tarak myth." *Bulletin of the Institute of Ethnology, Academia Sinica*, 50:111-169. (in Chinese)
- McFarland, Curtis D.
1977 *Northern Philippine Linguistic Geography. Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia & Africa Monograph Series*, No. 9.
- 1980 *A Linguistic Atlas of the Philippines. Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia & Africa Monograph Series*, No. 13.
- 1983 "Maps of the Philippines." *Language Atlas of the Pacific Area, Part II.* (S.A. Wurm and S. Hattori, ed.)

- Maree, Rundell, and Judi Maree
 1981 *Ibataan Texts 1-20 and a Topical Vocabulary in Ibataan.* (Microfiche: 4 cards). Manila: Summer Institute of Linguistics.
- 1983 *Matatarek a Kapaychirin* [Phrase Book]. 95 pp. Manila: Summer Institute of Linguistics, Bureau of Public Schools, and Institute of National Language.
- Moriguchi, Tsunekazu
 1980 "The Yami Language." *Nihonminzoku to Kuroshio-bunka*, pp. 308-386. Tokyo: Kadokawa Shoten. (in Japanese)
- 1983 "A preliminary report on Ivatan dialects." *Batan Island and Northern Luzon*. Kumamoto: University of Kumamoto.
- Ogawa, Naoyoshi, and Erin Asai
 1935 *The Myths and Traditions of the Formosan Native Tribes*. Taihoku: Dept. of Linguistics, Taihoku Imperial Univ. (in Japanese)
- Reid, Laurence
 1966 *An Ivatan Syntax*. Oceanic Linguistics Special Publication, No. 2. Honolulu: University of Hawaii.
- Scheerer, Otto J.
 1908 "The Batan dialect as a member of the Philippine group of Languages." *Division of Ethnology Publications*, 5(1). Manila: Bureau of Science.
- Tsuchida, Shigeru
 1977 "[Cultural sphere of the Bashiic Languages]" *Nihonminzoku to Kuroshio-bunka*, pp. 296-317. Tokyo: Kadokawa Shoten. (in Japanese)
- 1985 *A questionnaire for the Batanic Languages*. 98 pp. MS.
- Yamada, Yukihiko
 1965 "Phonology of Itbayaten." *Philippine Journal of Science*, 94.3:373-393.

PHONOLOGY (YAMI/Imorod)

Phonemes are /p t c k b d j v s h m n ng r l z w y i o a e/

/c/ and /j/ are voiceless palatal affricates [tʃ] and [dʒ] respectively.

/k/ is a voiceless uvular stop [q] when followed by /a/, a voiceless postvelar stop [k] when followed by /o/, and a voiceless velar stop elsewhere.

/d/ is a voiced retroflex stop [ɖ].

/s/ is a voiceless palatal fricative [ç] when followed by /i/, and a voiceless retroflex fricative [ʂ] elsewhere.

/h/ is a high back unrounded vowel [u] in syllable-final position (/teteħnan/ [tətəħnan] 'throat', /makateħ/ [maqatəħ] 'itchy'), and a voiced uvular fricative [ʁ] whereby the friction is very weak (/vahay/ [vaħaj] 'house', /cipohoh/ [tʃipohoh] 'breadfruit tree and fruit').

/n/ is a voiced palatal nasal [ɲ] when followed by /i/, and a plain dental [n] elsewhere.

/ng/ is a voiced velar nasal [ŋ].

/r/ is a voiced retroflex fricative [ʐ] when followed by /i/ (/oring/ [oɻiŋ] 'soot'), especially in initial position (/ripoh/ [ɻipoh] 'relatives'), or when preceded and followed by /i/ (/mamiring/ [mamiɻiŋ] 'to hear') and a voiced retroflex approximant [ɻ] elsewhere (/rala/ [ɻala] 'blood').

/z/ is a voiced apico-alveolar trill [r].

/l/ is a voiced lateral fricative [ɬ] when preceded by /i/ (/lila/ [ɬila] 'tongue'), and a plain lateral [l] elsewhere.

/o/ is a high-mid back rounded vowel [u] when followed by labial consonant (/poyat/ [pujat] 'eye matter', /mavota/ [mavota] 'blind', /momodan/ [momodan] 'nose').

Besides, a phonemically non-distinctive glottal stop and a stress occur before a pause.

PHONOLOGY (YAMI/Iraralay)

Phonemes are /p t c k b d j v s h m n ŋ r l z w y i o a e/.

/c/ and /j/ are voiceless palatal affricates [tʃ] and [dʒ] respectively.

/d/ is a voiced retroflex stop [ɖ].

/s/ is a voiceless palatal fricative [ʃ] when followed by /i/, and a voiceless retroflex fricative [ɬ] elsewhere.

/h/ is realized as the length of the preceding /e/ in syllable-final position (/təhnan/ [tətə:nan] 'throat', /makateh/ [makatə:] 'itchy'), and a voiced uvular or pharyngeal fricative [ʁ] whereby the friction is very weak (/vahay/ [vaʰaj] 'house', /cipoho/ [tʃipohʰʔ] 'breadfruit tree and fruit').

/n/ is a voiced palatal nasal [ɲ] when followed by /i/, and a plain dental [n] elsewhere.

/ŋ/ is a voiced velar nasal [ŋ].

/n-g/ is a sequence of /n/ and /g/.

/r/ is a voiced retroflex fricative [ɣ].

/z/ is a voiced apico-alveolar trill [r].

/l/ is a voiced lateral fricative [l̥] when preceded by /i/ (/lil/ [il̥iʔ] 'village'), and a plain lateral [l] elsewhere.

/o/ is realized as [u] or [o].

Besides, a phonemically non-distinctive glottal stop and a stress occur before a pause.

PHONOLOGY (ITBAYAT)

Phonemes are /p t c k ' b d j g m n ny ng (f) v s r h x l w y: i e a o/.

c: [tʃ], ':[ʔ], j:[dʒ], ny: [ɲ], ng:[ŋ], x:[ɣ], y:[j], e: [a], and o: [u-o].

' is significant in the medial position of a word as in a'loy 'to have rut' (cf. aloy 'stone wall'). k, g, and ng change their forms to their corresponding palatals, c, j, ny when contiguous to i or y as in michamkam 'to clear forest' (< mikamkam), liolpi 'to do abruptly' (< i-golpi), minyaxay 'to salivate' (< mi-ngaxay).

f occurs in loan words and tends to be p when naturalized as in kofi and kopi 'coffee'. r and v usually occur initially and intervocally, otherwise d and b respectively as in lare 'sharp edge' > tadman 'whetstone' (< lare-an), anib 'respect' > aniven 'to respect' (< anib-en). h occurs in all three positions.

Clusters of heterogeneous consonants in the medial position are very common, while occasional initial consonant clusters formed usually by contraction of vowels are observed as in pospos 'rope' (< pinospos < pospos 'coercion'), inaci 'stored content in pig's intestines' (< tinaci < iaci 'feces'), cnongkonggan 'keel of boat' (< cnongkonggan < cinongkonggan < kinongkonggan < kongkong 'concavity'), brookoy 'bolo' (< no brokoy 'of-bolo'), kmayvilad 'name of a rock' (< akmayvilad 'similar-to-sail' < vilad 'sail').

Consonant geminations usually occur medially where morphemes meet as in ippakan 'animal feed' (< i-Q-pakan < kan 'to eat' (cf. ipakan 'bait'), mittaci 'to have diarrhea' (< mi-Q-taci < faci 'excreta') (cf. mitaci 'to move the bowels'), and makkoto 'lice-smelling' (< ma-Q-koto < koto 'louse') (cf. makoto 'having many lice').

The root-initial consonant may or may not be assimilated to its corresponding nasal when preceded by a morphophoneme N (N + p/v > m; N + t/s/r/n > n; N + c > ny; N + k/' > ng) as in mama'don or manpa'don 'to carry on the head' (< ma-N-pa'don), manayo or mantayo 'to hide' (< ma-N-tayo), mangedked or mangkedked 'to drop anchor' (< ma-N-kedked). The consonants b, h, g, x, l, and y do not assimilate to the nasal like manlipet 'to kill' (< ma-N-lipet).

e occurs less frequently in initial and final positions.

Significant long vowels are in the language as in nini 'name of a personified doll' (cf. nini 'sap of tree') and tookod 'a kind of yam' (cf. tokod 'support').

The stress usually falls on the final syllable and is not spelled out.

PHONOLOGY (IVATAN/Ivasay)

Phonemes are /p t c k ' b d j g m n ny ng (f) v s h r l w y;
i e a o/: accent (vowel duration).

c: [tʃ], ' : [ʔ], j: [dʒ], ny: [ɲ], ng: [ŋ], y: [j], e: [ɛ],
o: [u-o], accent: doubling of the vowels.

' is significant in the medial position of a word as in
a'toy 'to have rut' (cf. atoy 'stone wall').

k, g, and ng transform into their corresponding palatals c,
j, and ny when contiguous to i or y as in maycamkam 'to clear
field for farm' (< may-kamkam).

f occurs in loan words and tends to be p when naturalized.

h occurs in all three positions. It usually occurs where a
stem ending with a vowel is affixed by a suffix beginning with a
vowel as in tovatovahen 'to medicate' (< tovatova-en < tova 'a
species of plant').

Clusters of heterogeneous consonants in the medial position
are very common, while initial consonant clusters seem to be
none. Geminate consonants in the medial position are
occasionally found as in daccan 'anus'.

e occurs less frequently in initial and final positions.

The stress usually falls on the final syllable and is not
spelled out.

PHONOLOGY (IVATAN/Isamorong)

Phonemes are /p t c ' k b d g j (f) v s h m n ng ny r l w
y i o a e/: Duration Accent /:/.

/c/ and /j/ are voiceless palatal affricates [tʃ] and [dʒ]
respectively.

/d/ is a voiced alveolar or retroflex stop [d] or [ɖ],
though the rhotacization is very weak.

/s/ is a voiceless palatal fricative [ʃ] when followed by
/i/, and a voiceless alveolar or retroflex fricative [s] or [ʂ]
elsewhere, though the rhotacization is very weak.

/h/ is phonemically distinctive. It is automatically
inserted between a root word ending in a vowel and a suffix
beginning with a vowel, when the root word is suffixed. (/cita/
+ /en/ > /citahen/ 'to look for').

/ng/ is a voiced velar nasal [ŋ].

/n-g/ is a sequence of /n/ and /g/.

/r/ is a voiced alveolar trill [r].

/o/ is realized as [u] or [o].

The accent is shown by the duration of the vowel in the
penultimate syllable. (/mata/ 'eye' : /ma:ta/ 'sea')

PHONOLOGY (BABUYAN)

Phonemes are /p t c k b d ɣ j s h m n ŋ ny r l w y i o a e/; Duration Accent /:/.

/c/ and /j/ are voiceless palatal affricates [tʃ] and [dʒ] respectively.

/h/ is phonemically distinctive and it is automatically inserted between a root word ending in a vowel and a suffix beginning with a vowel, when the root word is suffixed. (/cita+/en/ < /citahen/ 'to look for').

/ny/ is a voiced palatal nasal [ɲ].

/ŋ/ is a voiced velar nasal [ŋ].

/r/ is a voiced apico-alveolar trill [r].

/o/ is realized as [u] or [ɔ].

The duration accent /:/ is distinctive in the penultimate syllable. (mata [mata] 'eye' ; ma:ta 'raw')

o a

[45]

cally

III. Restricted-Class Morphemes

Restricted-Class Morphemes

Some of the restricted-class morphemes, such as pronouns, particles, are listed in this section. We principally follow same frameworks and the formulas, with minor modifications, those given by McFarland. For the terminology and the definitions, readers are referred to McFarland (1977:6ff.)

1. Personal Pronouns and Personal Reference Expressions Article

YAMI/Imorod

	NOM. I	NOM. II	GENITIVE	OBLIQUE I	OBLIQUE
1	yaken	ko	ko	jaken	yaken
2	imo	ka	mo	jimo	
3	(ori)	(eri)	na	ja	
1+2+	yaten	ta	ta	jaten	
1+3+	yamen	namen	namen	jamen	
2+3+	inyo	kamo	nyo	jinyo	
3+3+	sira	sira	da	jira	
PR-s	si NAME	si NAME	ni NAME		
PR-p	sira NAME	sira NAME	nira NAME	jira NAME	

YAMI/Iraralay

	NOM. I	NOM. II	GENITIVE	OBLIQUE I
1	yaken	ko	ko	jaken
2	imo	ka	mo	jimo
3	(oito)	(ya)	na	ja
1+2+	yaten	ta	ta	jaten
1+3+	yamen	namen	namen	jamen
2+3+	inyo	kamo	nyo	jinyo
3+3+	sira	sira	da	jira
PR-s	si NAME	si NAME	ni NAME	
PR-p	sira NAME	sira NAME	nira NAME	jira NAME

ITBAYAT

	NOM. I	NOM. II	GENITIVE	OBLIQUE I	OBLIQUE
1	yaken	ako	ko	jaken	nyaken
2	lmo	ka	mo	dimo	nimo
3	siya, iya	ZERO	na	diya	niya
1+2+	yaten	ta	ta	jaten	nyaten
1+3+	yamen	kami	namen	jamen	nyamen
2+3+	lmiyo	kamo	miyo	dimiyo	nimiyo
3+3+	sira	sa, sira	da	dira	nira
PR-s	si NAME	si NAME	ni NAME	di NAME	
PR-p	sira NAME	sa NAME	nira NAME	da NAME	
		sira NAME		dira NAME	

IVATAN/Ivasay

	NOM. I	NOM. II	GENITIVE	OBLIQUE 1	OBLIQUE 2
1	yaken	ako	ko	jaken	nyaken
2	imo	ka	mo	dimo	nimo
	iya	iya	na, (niya)	dia	nya
1+2+	yaten	ta	ta	jaten	nyaten
1+3+	yamen	namen	namen	jamen	nyamen
2+3+	inyo	kamo	nyo	dinyo	ninyo
3+3+	sira	sira, sa	da	dira	nira
PR-s	si NAME	si NAME	ni NAME	di NAME	
PR-p	sira NAME	sira NAME	nira NAME	dira NAME	
	sa	sa			

IVATAN/Isamorong

	NOM. I	NOM. II	GENITIVE	OBLIQUE 1	OBLIQUE 2
1	yaken	ako	ko	jaken	nyaken
2	imo	ka	mo	jimo	nimo
3	siya	siya	na	jirana	nya
1+2+	yaten	ta	ta	jaten	nyaten
1+3+	yamen	kami	namen	jamen	nyamen
2+3+	inyo	kamo	nyo	jinyo	ninyo
3+3+	sira	sira	da	jirada	nira
PR-s	si NAME	si NAME	ni NAME	ji NAME	
PR-p	sa NAME	sa NAME	nira NAME	jira NAME	

BABUYAN

	NOM. I	NOM. II	GENITIVE	OBLIQUE 1
1	yaken	ako	ko	jaken
2	imo	ka	mo	jimo
3	iya	yao	na	ja
1+2+	yaten	ta	ta	jaten
1+3+	yamen	kami	namen	jamen
2+3+	inyo	kamo	nyo	jinyo
3+3+	sira	sa	da	jira
PR-s	si NAME	si NAME	ni NAME	
PR-p	sira NAME	sira NAME	nira NAME	jira NAME

2. Deictic Pronouns

		YAMI/Imorod		
		NOM. I	NOM. II	OBLIQUE 1
1		oya	ya	doja
2		ori	(e)ri	dojito
3	visible			dokwang
	invisible	oito	(e)ito	dodang

		YAMI/Iraralay		
		NOM. I	NOM. II	OBLIQUE 1
1		oya	ya	doja
2		ori	ori	dojiori
3	very far	oito	oito	dojito dokwang

		ITBAYAT		
		NOM. I	NOM. II (sg)	NOM. II (pl)
1		niya	iya	saya
2		nawi	ori	sawi
3		noorihay	oorihay	sa'oorihay
		OBLIQUE 1	INTERJECTION	NOUN MODIFICATION
		diya	ngayah, ngoya	('s/n/d)i NOUN aya
		dawi	ngori	('s/n/d)o NOUN aya
		doorihay	ngoorihay	('s/n/d)o NOUN awi

		IVATAN/Ivasay		
		NOM. I	NOM. II	OBLIQUE 1
1		niaya	iya	diaya
2		nawri	ori	dawri
3				dangoriawi

		IVATAN/Isamorong			
		NOM. I	NOM. II	OBLIQUE 1	OBLIQUE 2
1		ya	ya	jiya	nyaya
2		ori	ori	daori	naori
3	visible	ongoriyaw	ongoriyaw	dongoriyaw	nongoriyaw
	invisible	ownan	ownan	do:daw	no:naw

		BABUYAN		OBLIQUE 1	OBLIQUE 2
		NOM. I	NOM. II		
1		oya	iya	jiya	nyaya
2		ori	ori	dojito	naori
3	visible	adowa	adowa	dowa	nadowa
	invisible	anao	anao	do:daw	noanaw

3. Basic Common Reference Expression Articles and Linkers

	Topic	Gen./Actor	Object	Locat.	Linker
YAMI/Imorod	o	no	so	do	a
YAMI/Iraralay	o	no	so	do	a
ITBAYAT (1)	o	no	so	di	a
(2)	i	ni	si	di	a
IVATAN/Ivasay	o	no	so	ji	a
IVATAN/Isamorong	o	no	so	ji	a
BABUYAN	o	no	so	ji	a

Note: (1): minus proximity; (2): plus proximity

4. Major Interrogatives

	WHO	WHAT	WHICH	WHERE (exist)	WHERE-TO	HOW MANY
YAMI/Imorod	sino	ikongo	wanja	wanja	jino	pira
YAMI/Iraralay	sino	ikongo	wanjinja	doajin	jino	pira
ITBAYAT	sino	akoh	isyohay	ha'dinoh	dinoh	pirah
IVATAN/Ivasay	sino	ango	nosliyo	dino	dino	pira
IVATAN/Isamorong	sino	ango	nosi:ya	jino	jino	papira
BABUYAN	sino	ango	ango	dino	dino	papira

	WHEN (future)	WHEN (past)	WHY
YAMI/Imorod	ci mango	no kango	ikongo
YAMI/Iraralay	si mango	no kango	ikongo
ITBAYAT	annongoh	angkaangoh	ontah
IVATAN/Ivasay	anmaango	kaango	onta
IVATAN/Isamorong	anma:ngo	kaango	onta
BABUYAN	ka:ngo	ka:ngo	ta ango

5. Major Enclitics

	ALREADY	STILL	IT-IS-SAID	ONLY
YAMI/Imorod	rana	pa	kono	NONE
YAMI/Iraralay	rana	pa	kono	NONE
ITBAYAT	dana	pa	kono	NONE
IVATAN/Ivasay	dana	pa	kono	NONE
IVATAN/Isamorong	dana	pa	kono	NONE
BABUYAN	dana	pa	kono	NONE

6. Major Conjunctions

	AND (common nouns)	AND (names sg/pl)	IF	BECAUSE
YAMI/Imorod	akano	akani /akanira	(a)no ci	NONE
YAMI/Iraralay	kano/akano /akano	akani /akanira	ano si	NONE
ITBAYAT	kano	kani	an	ta
IVATAN/Ivasay	kano	kani	an	ta
IVATAN/Isamorong	kan/kano	kani	an	ta
BABUYAN	kan/as kan	kani	an	ta

MANY

h
ra
ra

1. Guide to the Word Lists

In case of verbs and adjectives, root forms are given as general rule, which are immediately followed by affixed forms in parentheses. Nouns, however, are provided as they actually appear with or without affixes.

It sometimes happens that a number of native words with slightly different meanings are available for one English entry but because of time and space constraints they are often given without any specific explanations.

Symbols for the notes in the word lists:

?: English	\$: IVATAN/Ivasay
*: YAMI/Imorod	¥: IVATAN/Isamorong
#: YAMI/Iraralay	+: BABUYAN
‰: ITBAYAT	

2. Lists of Words

No. : 1
 English : head
 カタカタ : 722
 Imorod : oho
 Iraralay : wowo
 Itbayat : oxo
 Ivasay : oho
 Isamorong : oho
 Babuyan : oho
 Note :

No. : 2
 English : fontanelles
 カタカタ : 734
 Imorod : kaongdan no oho
 Iraralay : kaongdan no wowo
 Itbayat : vovo
 Ivasay : vovo
 Isamorong : vovo
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 3
 English : dandruff
 カタカタ : 77
 Imorod : kazabkab
 Iraralay : kazabkab, sisal no wowo
 Itbayat : ahkar (om'ahkar, homkar)
 Ivasay : kalavokab
 Isamorong : kalabokab
 Babuyan : lasl
 Note :

No. : 4
 English : hair of head
 カタカタ : カミ/ケ
 Imorod : ovok
 Iraralay : avok
 Itbayat : vohok
 Ivasay : vook
 Isamorong : vo:ok
 Babuyan : bo:boh
 Note :

No. : 5
 English : hair (gray)
 カタカタ : 57カ
 Imorod : ovan
 Iraralay : avan
 Itbayat : ovan
 Ivasay : ovan
 Isamorong : ovan
 Babuyan : obban
 Note :

No. : 6
 English : hair whirl
 カタカタ : 745
 Imorod : toktok
 Iraralay : toktok
 Itbayat : alisoxed
 Ivasay : adisohod\$, tootok\$\$
 Isamorong : to:tok
 Babuyan : ponggos, pinggol
 Note : \$: person (not on top), animal, \$\$: person

No. : 7
 English : brain
 カタカタ : ノウズ
 Imorod : etek
 Iraralay : wotek
 Itbayat : hotek
 Ivasay : otek
 Isamorong : otek
 Babuyan : o:tek
 Note :

No. : 8
 English : forehead
 カタカタ : tsɿ
 Imorod : ʔoʔoʔwan
 Iraralay : ʔoʔoʔwan
 Itbayat : rongoh
 Ivasay : moyin
 Isamorong : moyin, rongoʔ
 Babuyan : moyin
 Note : ʔ: antenna

No. : 9
 English : eye
 カタカタ : ʔ
 Imorod : mata
 Iraralay : mata
 Itbayat : mata
 Ivasay : mata
 Isamorong : mata
 Babuyan : mata
 Note :

No. : 10
 English : dust in one's eye
 カタカタ : ʔ-ʔʔʔʔʔʔʔ
 Imorod : poling (mapoling)
 Iraralay : popoyitan no mata#
 Itbayat : poliny
 Ivasay : podin
 Isamorong : podin
 Babuyan : podin
 Note : #: dust

No. : 11
 English : mucus (eye)
 カタカタ : ʔʔ
 Imorod : poyat
 Iraralay : poyet
 Itbayat : poyat
 Ivasay : olipat
 Isamorong : olipat, poyatʔ
 Babuyan : olipat
 Note : ʔ: to dazzle

No. : 12
 English : close one's eyes (to)
 カタカタ : ʔʔ ʔʔʔʔ
 Imorod : reket (mireket)
 Iraralay : reket (meyreket)
 Itbayat : reket (mireket)
 Ivasay : reket (mayreket)
 Isamorong : reket (mireket)
 Babuyan : reket (mayreket)
 Note :

No. : 13
 English : open one's eyes (to)
 カタカタ : オクヲル
 Imorod : vezezeeng (mi-)
 Iraralay : vezezeeng (-en)
 Itbayat : korilat (micorilat), votlieng (mivotlieng)
 Ivasay : kolirat (mangolirat), votideng (mayvotideng)
 Isamorong : kolirat (mangolirat)
 Babuyan : parahawa (-hen)
 Note : \$: newly born baby, animal

No. : 14
 English : blink one's eyes (to)
 カタカタ : マクサツスル
 Imorod : cimit (mapacimicimit)
 Iraralay : cimit (pacimitmit)
 Itbayat : cimit (omcimit)
 Ivasay : cimit (omcimicimit)
 Isamorong : cimit (tomcimit)
 Babuyan : kimit (komimikimit)
 Note :

No. : 15
 English : stye
 カタカタ : エ/エライ、ヌ-チ
 Imorod : kabotbolan
 Iraralay : kabotbotan a cicimit
 Itbayat : adwang (kadwadwang)
 Ivasay : boobotan
 Isamorong : bobotan
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 16
 English : eyelash
 カタカタ : ヌツク
 Imorod : cicimit
 Iraralay : cicimit
 Itbayat : cicimit
 Ivasay : cicimit
 Isamorong : cicimit
 Babuyan : korimatmat
 Note :

No. : 17
 English : eyebrow
 カタカタ : ヌツク
 Imorod : cicimit
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : ciray
 Ivasay : ciray
 Isamorong : ciciray
 Babuyan : cicimit
 Note :

No. : 18
 English : tears
 カタカタ : ナミダ
 Imorod : kaoho
 Iraralay : kawowo
 Itbayat : xoho
 Ivasay : hoo
 Isamorong : ho:o
 Babuyan : hoho
 Note :

No. : 19
 English : blind
 カタカタ : 277
 Imorod : vota (mavota)
 Iraralay : vota (mavota)
 Itbayat : vota (mavota)
 Ivasay : vota (mavota)
 Isamorong : vota (mavota)
 Babuyan : boiding
 Note :

No. : 20
 English : nose
 カタカタ : 17
 Imorod : momodan
 Iraralay : momodan
 Itbayat : mohdan
 Ivasay : mohed (maymohed)
 Isamorong : momodan
 Babuyan : momodan
 Note :

No. : 21
 English : mucus (runny nasal)
 カタカタ : 172*
 Imorod : laktat*, ngehey**
 Iraralay : laktat
 Itbayat : ngohoy
 Ivasay : mohed
 Isamorong : daktat*, ngohoy
 Babuyan : mohed
 Note : *: due to flu, **: due to cold weather, †: nasal catarrh

No. : 22
 English : ear
 カタカタ : 22
 Imorod : talinga
 Iraralay : talinga
 Itbayat : talinya
 Ivasay : tadinya
 Isamorong : tadinya
 Babuyan : tajinya
 Note :

No. : 23
 English : ear (inside)
 カタカタ : 22/77
 Imorod : cicilwan
 Iraralay : cicilwan
 Itbayat : tito (titoan)
 Ivasay : tido (titidoan)
 Isamorong : cidowan
 Babuyan : irahem no tajinya
 Note :

No. : 24
 English : earwax
 カタカタ : 2277
 Imorod : cilo
 Iraralay : cilo
 Itbayat : tito
 Ivasay : tido
 Isamorong : cido
 Babuyan : cido
 Note :

No. : 25
 English : deaf
 カタカナ : ツンホ
 Imorod : teleh (mateleh)
 Iraralay : teleh (mateleh)
 Itbayat : koteng (makoteng)
 Ivasay : koteng (makoteng)
 Isamorong : koteng (makoteng)
 Babuyan : to:leng
 Note :

No. : 26
 English : mouth
 カタカナ : クチ
 Imorod : ngongoy*, ngoso**
 Iraralay : ngongoy, ngoso
 Itbayat : vivilh, ngoso
 Ivasay : vivi
 Isamorong : vivi
 Babuyan : dangoy
 Note : *: outer, **: inner

No. : 27
 English : open one's mouth intentionally (to)
 カタカナ : クチヲアケル (クチヲアケル)
 Imorod : vawa (mivawa) so ngoso
 Iraralay : tagala (mitagala)
 Itbayat : tagalah (mitagalah)
 Ivasay : iwangan o vivi
 Isamorong : vawa (mivawa)
 Babuyan : tagada (maytagada)
 Note :

No. : 28
 English : open one's mouth unintentionally (to)
 カタカナ : クチヲアケル (ホントヤリ). Δイキニ
 Imorod : tagala (mitagala)
 Iraralay : tagalah (managalah)
 Itbayat : tagada (managada)
 Ivasay : tagada (managada)
 Isamorong : tagada (managada)
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 29
 English : lip
 カタカナ : クチベ
 Imorod : vivi
 Iraralay : ngonoy, vivi
 Itbayat : kaxaripan no vivilh
 Ivasay : kaharipan no vivi
 Isamorong : kaharipan no vivi
 Babuyan : bibi
 Note :

No. : 30
 English : tongue
 カタカナ : シタ
 Imorod : lila
 Iraralay : lila
 Itbayat : rila
 Ivasay : rida
 Isamorong : rida
 Babuyan : rida
 Note :

No. : 31
 English : tooth
 カタカタ : 𐀓
 Imorod : ngepen
 Iraralay : ngepen
 Itbayat : nyipen
 Ivasay : nyipen
 Isamorong : nyipen
 Babuyan : nyipen
 Note :

No. : 32
 English : molar tooth
 カタカタ : 𐀓𐀓, 𐀓𐀓
 Imorod : kamansasanga
 Iraralay : kamansasanga
 Itbayat : kamansasanga
 Ivasay : kamansasanga
 Isamorong : kamansasanga
 Babuyan : kamansasanga
 Note :

No. : 33
 English : canine tooth, tusk
 カタカタ : 𐀓𐀓
 Imorod : asong
 Iraralay : asong
 Itbayat : soong, xo'mek (ipangxo'mek)
 Ivasay : soong
 Isamorong : so'ong
 Babuyan : song
 Note :

No. : 34
 English : food particles between teeth
 カタカタ : 𐀓𐀓𐀓𐀓
 Imorod : cinga
 Iraralay : cinga
 Itbayat : tinyah
 Ivasay : tinya
 Isamorong : tinya
 Babuyan : tinya
 Note :

No. : 35
 English : gums, palate
 カタカタ : 𐀓𐀓𐀓
 Imorod : ngares
 Iraralay : ngares
 Itbayat : ngares
 Ivasay : ngares
 Isamorong : ngares
 Babuyan : ngares
 Note :

No. : 36
 English : saliva
 カタカタ : 𐀓𐀓
 Imorod : cipa
 Iraralay : cipa
 Itbayat : ngaxay
 Ivasay : ngahay, tiipa
 Isamorong : ngahay, ci:pa
 Babuyan : ci:pa
 Note :

No. : 37
 English : drive, drool
 カタカタ : 37
 Imorod : ngahay
 Iraralay : ngahay
 Itbayat : lipah
 Iwasay : ngahay (maynyangahay), dangahay (madangahay)
 Isamorong : ngahay
 Babuyan : ngahay
 Note :

No. : 38
 English : breathe (to)
 カタカタ : 47
 Imorod : ininawa (omininawa)
 Iraralay : ininawa (omininawa)
 Itbayat : inawa (omhinawa)
 Iwasay : inawa (ominawa)
 Isamorong : inawa (ominawa)
 Babuyan : anges (omanges)
 Note :

No. : 39
 English : gasp (to), pant
 カタカタ : 712
 Imorod : ahah (omahah)
 Iraralay : ageh (omageh)
 Itbayat : haxhax (omhaxhax)
 Iwasay : ka'wosan, ah'ah (omah'ah, ah'ahan)
 Isamorong : hah (omhah)
 Babuyan : al'al (magal'al)
 Note :

No. : 40
 English : blow (to) (with breath)
 カタカタ : 77 (477)
 Imorod : avyot (mamyot, avyotan)
 Iraralay : viyot
 Itbayat : vohit (vohitan)
 Iwasay : alop (alopan)
 Isamorong : viyot (mamiyot)
 Babuyan : alop (alopan)
 Note :

No. : 41
 English : blow (to) (of wind)
 カタカタ : 77 (カカ)
 Imorod : avyot (mamyot)
 Iraralay : viyot (naviyotan)
 Itbayat : viot (omviot)
 Iwasay : viot (omviot)
 Isamorong : alop (alopan)
 Babuyan : kahabas
 Note :

No. : 42
 English : hoarse
 カタカタ : シカシコ
 Imorod : mazang, mazaw
 Iraralay : pazaw (mapazaw)
 Itbayat : payaw (mapayaw), paraw (maparaw)
 Iwasay : payaw (mapayaw), pada (mapada)
 Isamorong : payaw (mapayaw)
 Babuyan : papatraw (maypapa:raw)
 Note :

No. : 43
 English : sneeze (to)
 カタカナ : フシメヲ ス
 Imorod : vanan (mivavanan)
 Iraralay : vanan (mivavanan)
 Itbayat : va'nan (mivva'nan)
 Ivasay : va'nan (mayvava'nan)
 Isamorong : vanan (mayvanan)
 Babuyan : banan (maybanan)
 Note :

No. : 44
 English : yawn (to)
 カタカナ : フクニヲ ス
 Imorod : owab (miyowab)
 Iraralay : owab (miyowab), powa (mapowa)
 Itbayat : ahwab (homwab)
 Ivasay : awab (omwab)
 Isamorong : owab (mowab)
 Babuyan : soyawab (maysoyawab)
 Note :

No. : 45
 English : hiccup (to)
 カタカナ : シヤツクリヲ ス
 Imorod : asdo (somdo)
 Iraralay : asdo (somsosdo)
 Itbayat : asdo (masdo, om'asdo)
 Ivasay : asdo (somdo)
 Isamorong : asdo (somdo)
 Babuyan : asdo (somdo)
 Note :

No. : 46
 English : jaw
 カタカナ : フコ (顎)
 Imorod : sangl
 Iraralay : sangl
 Itbayat : sanyl
 Ivasay : sanyl
 Isamorong : sanyl
 Babuyan : sanyl
 Note :

No. : 47
 English : chin
 カタカナ : フコ (顎)
 Imorod : tomid
 Iraralay : tomid
 Itbayat : tomid
 Ivasay : tomid
 Isamorong : tomid
 Babuyan : tomid
 Note :

No. : 48
 English : face
 カタカナ : カ
 Imorod : moying
 Iraralay : moying
 Itbayat : moyiny
 Ivasay : dangoy
 Isamorong : dangoy
 Babuyan : ropa, moyin
 Note :

No. : 49
 English : cheek
 カタカナ : 頬
 Imorod : pisngl
 Iraralay : posngl
 Itbayat : pisnyl
 Iwasay : pisnyl
 Isamorong : pisnyl
 Babuyan : pisnyl
 Note :

No. : 50
 English : beard
 カタカナ : 髭
 Imorod : amyng
 Iraralay : amlyeng
 Itbayat : mohinyen, bigootl
 Iwasay : mlinyen, mliyen
 Isamorong : ml:nyen, bigo:tl
 Babuyan : ml:nyin
 Note :

No. : 51
 English : neck
 カタカナ : 首
 Imorod : zagaw
 Iraralay : zagaw
 Itbayat : ragaw
 Iwasay : lagaw
 Isamorong : lagaw
 Babuyan : lagaw
 Note :

No. : 52
 English : nape of neck
 カタカナ : 首筋
 Imorod : popotowan
 Iraralay : popotowan
 Itbayat : potox
 Iwasay : potohan
 Isamorong : potohan
 Babuyan : teitel
 Note :

No. : 53
 English : throat
 カタカナ : 喉
 Imorod : tehehnan
 Iraralay : tehtehehnan
 Itbayat : texnan
 Iwasay : tehnan
 Isamorong : tehnan
 Babuyan : tehnan
 Note :

No. : 54
 English : shoulder
 カタカナ : 肩
 Imorod : pisagatan
 Iraralay : pisagatan, pakaw
 Itbayat : psagatan, pakox
 Iwasay : pakoh
 Isamorong : pisagatan
 Babuyan : pakoh
 Note :

No. : 55
 English : clavicle, collar bone
 カタカナ : クラヴ
 Imorod : ablit
 Iraralay : ablit
 Itbayat : ablit, aridawang
 Iwasay : abdit
 Isamorong : abdit, aridawang
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 56
 English : armpit
 カタカナ : アキツ
 Imorod : kekelehan
 Iraralay : kekelehan
 Itbayat : keleh (kelehan)
 Iwasay : kedo (kekedoan)
 Isamorong : kedwan
 Babuyan : kilikili
 Note :

No. : 57
 English : tickle (to)
 カタカナ : ツツル
 Imorod : kekeleleh (kekelehen)
 Iraralay : kelel (makelel)
 Itbayat : iekiek (lekleken)
 Iwasay : kerek (mangerekerek)
 Isamorong : kedked (kedkedhen)
 Babuyan : kiyik (kiyiken)
 Note :

No. : 58
 English : arm
 カタカナ : ウデ
 Imorod : lima
 Iraralay : lima
 Itbayat : braaso, tacay
 Iwasay : taccay
 Isamorong : tacay
 Babuyan : tanoro
 Note :

No. : 59
 English : elbow
 カタカナ : エリ
 Imorod : siko
 Iraralay : siko
 Itbayat : sico
 Iwasay : sico
 Isamorong : sico
 Babuyan : siko
 Note :

No. : 60
 English : hand
 カタカナ : テ
 Imorod : pamamahadan
 Iraralay : lima
 Itbayat : lima
 Iwasay : tanoro
 Isamorong : tanoro
 Babuyan : panorowan
 Note :

No. : 61
 English : palm of hand
 カタカナ : テノヒ
 Imorod : rokap no lima
 Iraralay : rokap no lima
 Itbayat : rapan (no lima)
 Iwasay : rapan (no tanoro)
 Isamorong : rapan
 Babuyan : palad
 Note :

No. : 62
 English : finger, toe
 カタカナ : 趾
 Imorod : tanoro, kakamay no lima
 Iraralay : kaci
 Itbayat : kamay (kakamay)
 Iwasay : kamay (kakamay)
 Isamorong : kakamay
 Babuyan : kakamay
 Note :

No. : 63
 English : little finger
 カタカナ : 小指
 Imorod : kacikaci no lima, tanikes
 Iraralay : kaci no lima
 Itbayat : tanyicis, tanyices
 Iwasay : kamaninitis
 Isamorong : tamanyinyicis
 Babuyan : kikit
 Note :

No. : 64
 English : fingernail, toenail
 カタカナ : ツメ
 Imorod : koko
 Iraralay : koko
 Itbayat : kokoh
 Iwasay : koko
 Isamorong : koko
 Babuyan : koko
 Note :

No. : 65
 English : chest cavity (sajat)
 カタカナ : 穴
 Imorod : vatavat
 Iraralay : vatavat
 Itbayat : rahdah
 Iwasay : kalangaangan
 Isamorong : vatavat
 Babuyan : barokong
 Note :

No. : 66
 English : breasts
 カタカナ : 子, 子
 Imorod : soso
 Iraralay : soso
 Itbayat : soso
 Iwasay : soso
 Isamorong : soso
 Babuyan : soso
 Note :

No. : 67
 English : nipple
 カタカタ : ナヰ
 Imorod : ngaraw no soso
 Iraralay : ngaraw no soso
 Itbayat : ngaraw, otong
 Ivasay : ngaraw
 Isamorong : ngaraw no soso
 Babuyan : ngaraw no soso
 Note :

No. : 68
 English : ribs
 カタカタ : 70⁷9⁸7⁷7⁷、D⁷7⁷
 Imorod : tagzang
 Iraralay : tagzang
 Itbayat : tagrang
 Ivasay : taglang
 Isamorong : taglang
 Babuyan : taglang
 Note :

No. : 69
 English : lungs
 カタカタ : 71
 Imorod : apwaw
 Iraralay : apwow
 Itbayat : apwaw
 Ivasay : pwaw
 Isamorong : powaw
 Babuyan : bara
 Note :

No. : 70
 English : heart (anat.)
 カタカタ : シン⁷ウ
 Imorod : tawoz
 Iraralay : tawoz
 Itbayat : tawor
 Ivasay : tawol
 Isamorong : tawol
 Babuyan : tawol, poso
 Note :

No. : 71
 English : belly
 カタカタ : 72
 Imorod : velek
 Iraralay : velek
 Itbayat : volek
 Ivasay : vodek
 Isamorong : vedek
 Babuyan : bodek
 Note :

No. : 72
 English : lower abdomen
 カタカタ : シタ⁷
 Imorod : kapespesdan, takeb*
 Iraralay : takeb#
 Itbayat : takeb
 Ivasay : takeb
 Isamorong : takeb¥, kapespesdan¥¥,
 Babuyan : takeb
 Note : ¥: around pubic hair, ¥¥: around navel, *: pubis, #: labium

No. : 73
English : intestines
カタカナ : イツツク、ナイツク
Imorod : cinayl
Iraralay : cinayl
Itbayat : tinayl
Ivasay : tinayl
Isamorong : cinayl
Babuyan : cinayl
Note :

No. : 74
English : stomach
カタカナ : イフク
Imorod : vitoka
Iraralay : vitoka
Itbayat : vitoka
Ivasay : vitoka
Isamorong : vitoka
Babuyan : bitoka
Note :

No. : 75
English : liver
カタカナ : カンゾウ、肝
Imorod : atay
Iraralay : atayl
Itbayat : atay
Ivasay : atay
Isamorong : atay
Babuyan : atayl
Note :

No. : 76
English : gall bladder, bile
カタカナ : タンク
Imorod : apdo
Iraralay : apdo
Itbayat : apdo
Ivasay : apdo
Isamorong : apdo
Babuyan : kabongen
Note :

No. : 77
English : kidney
カタカナ : シンゾウ
Imorod : maho*
Iraralay :
Itbayat : vato
Ivasay : bato
Isamorong : bato
Babuyan : bato
Note : * : = a round stone

No. : 78
English : navel
カタカナ : ヱツ
Imorod : pesed
Iraralay : pesed
Itbayat : posed
Ivasay : posed
Isamorong : pesed
Babuyan : posed
Note :

No. : 79
 English : back (anat.)
 カタカナ : セカ
 Imorod : likod
 Iraralay : likod
 Itbayat : licod
 Iwasay : dicod
 Isamorong : dicod
 Babuyan : dicod
 Note :

No. : 80
 English : spinal column
 カタカナ : セキズ、セキツ
 Imorod : yokot
 Iraralay : yokot
 Itbayat : yokot
 Iwasay : yokot
 Isamorong : yokot
 Babuyan : dori, bokot
 Note :

No. : 81
 English : waist
 カタカナ : コシ
 Imorod : kawakan, kabtokan*
 Iraralay : kabtokan
 Itbayat : tinyex (kattinyxan), abtek (kavebtekan)
 Iwasay : tingeh (katinghan)
 Isamorong : kalinghan
 Babuyan : katinghan
 Note : *: back part of the waist

No. : 82
 English : buttocks
 カタカナ : シリ
 Imorod : atang
 Iraralay : atang
 Itbayat : atang
 Iwasay : atang
 Isamorong : atang
 Babuyan : atang
 Note :

No. : 83
 English : excrement, faeces
 カタカナ : クツ
 Imorod : obot
 Iraralay : obot
 Itbayat : tacl
 Iwasay : tacl
 Isamorong : tacl
 Babuyan : tacl
 Note :

No. : 84
 English : bear down (to), exert oneself
 カタカナ : キカ、キキ
 Imorod : abtes (mantes)
 Iraralay : bobot (meybobot)
 Itbayat : abtes (mantes)
 Iwasay : abtes (mantes)
 Isamorong : abtes (mantes, abtesan)
 Babuyan : abtes (mantes)
 Note :

No. : 85
 English : bladder
 カタカナ : カウヅ
 Imorod : kabobongen (no koyis)
 Iraralay : kabobongen (no koyis)
 Itbayat : kabboongen
 Iwasay : kaboongen
 Isamorong : kabo:ngen
 Babuyan : kabongen
 Note :

No. : 86
 English : urine
 カタカナ : シウヘン
 Imorod : tacl
 Iraralay : tacl
 Itbayat : opis
 Iwasay : opis\$, peeteg\$\$
 Isamorong : opis¥, pe:teg¥¥
 Babuyan : peteg
 Note : \$.¥: female, \$\$,¥¥: male

No. : 87
 English : fart
 カタカナ : フ、オナ
 Imorod : atot
 Iraralay : atot
 Itbayat : a'tot
 Iwasay : atot (maka'tot)
 Isamorong : atot
 Babuyan : atot
 Note :

No. : 88
 English : penis
 カタカナ : シンポ、イグイ
 Imorod : gotay
 Iraralay : gotey, cicik, velosed
 Itbayat : voto, ijex, boboy
 Iwasay : gotay, voto
 Isamorong : gotay, boboy
 Babuyan : boto
 Note :

No. : 89
 English : testicle
 カタカナ : シンタマ、コウカン
 Imorod : voto
 Iraralay : vatok
 Itbayat : kaminaw, votox
 Iwasay : kaminaw
 Isamorong : voto, kaminaw, batok
 Babuyan : kaminaw
 Note :

No. : 90
 English : vulva, vagina
 カタカナ : オマコ、シヨイン
 Imorod : lalakay, ilos
 Iraralay : ilos, vaia, bobotan, lalakey
 Itbayat : lomay, mamay
 Iwasay : ovet, bibl
 Isamorong : isbit, bibi¥, ovet, jira
 Babuyan : obet
 Note : ¥: child

No. : 91
 English : pubic hair
 カタカナ : 陰毛
 Imorod : lamit
 Iraralay : yamit
 Itbayat : yamit
 Iwasay : yamit
 Isamorong : yamit
 Babuyan : yamit
 Note :

No. : 92
 English : sexual intercourse (to have)
 カタカナ : セイコウスル, オモコスル
 Imorod : rama (mirama)
 Iraralay : rama (ramahen), tetekek
 Itbayat : rama (mirama)
 Iwasay : rama (mayrama)
 Isamorong : rama (mirama), cokcok
 Babuyan : ceket (mayceket)
 Note :

No. : 93
 English : thigh
 カタカナ : 股
 Imorod : appa
 Iraralay : appa
 Itbayat : paa, pant
 Iwasay : paa
 Isamorong : pa'a
 Babuyan : pa'a
 Note :

No. : 94
 English : knee
 カタカナ : 膝
 Imorod : otod
 Iraralay : attod
 Itbayat : tohod
 Iwasay : tood
 Isamorong : to:od
 Babuyan : to:od
 Note :

No. : 95
 English : leg, foot
 カタカナ : 足
 Imorod : ayi
 Iraralay : ayi
 Itbayat : ayi
 Iwasay : kokod, padang
 Isamorong : padang
 Babuyan : ayi
 Note :

No. : 96
 English : calf of leg
 カタカナ : 脛
 Imorod : aztek
 Iraralay : aztek
 Itbayat : asex, artek
 Iwasay : altek
 Isamorong : altek
 Babuyan : kaasiyan
 Note :

No. : 97
 English : lame, crippled
 カタカタ : カク、ヒツコ
 Imorod : pilay (mapilay)*
 Iraralay : piley, kasapa
 Itbayat : pidoy (mapidoy)
 Iwasay : piday (mapiday)
 Isamorong : piday (mapiday)
 Babuyan : piday
 Note : *: temporary

No. : 98
 English : hair (body)
 カタカタ : シ(毛), ケ (カクケノ)
 Imorod : boboh
 Iraralay : bobow
 Itbayat : voxbox%
 Iwasay : booboh
 Isamorong : booboh
 Babuyan : bo:boh
 Note : %: also 'feather'

No. : 99
 English : hairy appendages of plant (as of millet or bamboo)
 カタカタ : ケ (アツヤクノノ)
 Imorod : apji no kadayl
 Iraralay : bobow, mapji
 Itbayat : hadpi (mahadpi)
 Iwasay : apdi
 Isamorong : bo:boh
 Babuyan : manji a kayu
 Note :

No. : 100
 English : skin
 カタカタ : カウ、ヒウ
 Imorod : kodit
 Iraralay : kodit
 Itbayat : kodit
 Iwasay : kodit
 Isamorong : kodit
 Babuyan : kodit
 Note :

No. : 101
 English : peelings of cooked tubers
 カタカタ : カウ (皮)
 Imorod : dodoh
 Iraralay : atjipan
 Itbayat : roxdox
 Iwasay : doodoh
 Isamorong : kodit, dohdoh%
 Babuyan : kodit
 Note : %: left over

No. : 102
 English : wrinkled (person)
 カタカタ : シウ
 Imorod : aget
 Iraralay : kevkevet (mikevekevet so kodit)
 Itbayat : laset
 Iwasay : mapiliigis o kodit do kalkem
 Isamorong : kalkalen (micalkalen)
 Babuyan : cakekbebet (maycakekbebet)
 Note :

No. : 103
English : wart
カタカタ : 疣
Imorod : cilan
Iraralay : cilan
Itbayat : tilan
Ivasay : tidan
Isamorong : cidan
Babuyan : nohao
Note :

No. : 104
English : tumor
カタカタ : 疔
Imorod : noka
Iraralay : noka
Itbayat : ahnoxaw (homnoxaw, om'ahnoxaw), noka
Ivasay :
Isamorong : noka, nohaw¥, lobong¥¥
Babuyan : sis
Note : ¥: watery material inside, ¥¥: because of burn

No. : 105
English : pus
カタカタ : 疔
Imorod : nana
Iraralay : nana
Itbayat : nana
Ivasay : nana
Isamorong : nana
Babuyan : nohao
Note :

No. : 106
English : sweat, perspiration
カタカタ : 汗
Imorod : annget
Iraralay : annget
Itbayat : limoreng
Ivasay : inalengdeng
Isamorong : lengdeng (minalengdeng)
Babuyan : annget
Note :

No. : 107
English : dirt, grime (on person)
カタカタ : 垢
Imorod : lolit
Iraralay : lolit, lojit
Itbayat : rodit
Ivasay : rodit
Isamorong : rodit
Babuyan : rodit
Note :

No. : 108
English : blood
カタカタ : 血
Imorod : rala
Iraralay : rala
Itbayat : raya
Ivasay : raya
Isamorong : raya
Babuyan : raya
Note :

No. : 109
 English : blood vessel, sinew
 カタカナ : ヲツカ、スシ
 Imorod : kanokanot, oyowyat
 Iraralay : kanokanot
 Itbayat : oyat (inoyat), vaxay no raya
 Ivasay : oyat (inoyat)
 Isamorong : oyat
 Babuyan : oyat
 Note :

No. : 110
 English : bone
 カタカナ : 骨
 Imorod : totowang
 Iraralay : totowang
 Itbayat : to'xang
 Ivasay : tohang
 Isamorong : tohang
 Babuyan : tohang
 Note :

No. : 111
 English : see (to)
 カタカナ : 見
 Imorod : cita (macita)
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : atta (malta)
 Ivasay : tiib (tiiban)
 Isamorong : voya (mavoya), ciban, cita
 Babuyan :
 Note : ¥: to look for

No. : 112
 English : look at (to)
 カタカナ : 見
 Imorod : cita (citahen)
 Iraralay : civan, cita (citahen)
 Itbayat : tiib (tiiban, maniib)
 Ivasay : tiib (tiiban)
 Isamorong : ci:iban
 Babuyan : ci:iban
 Note :

No. : 113
 English : look upward (to)
 カタカナ : 見 (ウエ/ホウ)
 Imorod : tangara (manangara)
 Iraralay : tonyitta
 Itbayat : tangoh (mittangohngoh)
 Ivasay : tangay (tomangay)
 Isamorong : tangara (manangara)
 Babuyan : tongay (tomangay)
 Note : ¥: absent mindedly

No. : 114
 English : look down (from higher) (to)
 カタカナ : 見下、見 (シタ)
 Imorod : tiieb (tomieeb), cilban
 Iraralay : cilban
 Itbayat : rawong (mirraawong, rawongan)
 Ivasay : lawngan
 Isamorong : cideb (manideb)
 Babuyan : keheb (komheb)
 Note : ¥: to watch show/movie

No. : 115
 English : smell (to), perceive odor
 カタカタ : におう
 Imorod : hangno (mahangno)
 Iraralay : hangno (mahangno)
 Itbayat : hangot (mahangot)
 Iwasay : angot (mangangot)
 Isamorong : angot
 Babuyan : angot
 Note :

No. : 116
 English : hear (to)
 カタカタ : 聞く
 Imorod : mamizing, madngey (Arch.)
 Iraralay : amizeog
 Itbayat : adngey (madngey)
 Iwasay : adngey (madngey)
 Isamorong : adngey (madngey)
 Babuyan : adngey
 Note :

No. : 117
 English : laugh (to)
 カタカタ : 777
 Imorod : miying (mamying)
 Iraralay : miyeng (mamiyeng)
 Itbayat : ahnyit (honyit)
 Iwasay : a'yak (ma'yak)
 Isamorong : miyeng (mamiyeng)¥, iyak (mayiyak)
 Babuyan : miyeng (mamiyeng)
 Note : ¥: to smile

No. : 118
 English : weep (to)
 カタカタ : 77
 Imorod : lavt (omlavt)
 Iraralay : lavt (omlavt)
 Itbayat : tanyis (tomanyis), vaxo (mivaxo)
 Iwasay : tanyis (tomanyis)
 Isamorong : tanyis (tomanyis)
 Babuyan : tanyis (tomanyis)
 Note :

No. : 119
 English : shout loudly (to)
 カタカタ : 777* (777*17*)
 Imorod : tolos (omloios)
 Iraralay : kapeyreriyak
 Itbayat : ro'ios (omro'ios), a'yaw (mangyaw)
 Iwasay : mangyaw so malyak
 Isamorong : rodos (romodos)
 Babuyan : angengey
 Note :

No. : 120
 English : clothing, dress
 カタカタ : 777/
 Imorod : talili*, ayob**
 Iraralay : talili, ayob
 Itbayat : riday, talili, kavax
 Iwasay : laylay, ayob (ayoayob), lamit
 Isamorong : laylay¥, lamit¥¥, ayobayob
 Babuyan : laylay, ayoayob
 Note : *: men's, **: women's, ¥: dress, ¥¥: general

No. : 121
English : comb
カタカナ : カシ
Imorod : sorod
Iraralay : sorod
Itbayat : sorod
Ivasay : sorod
Isamorong : sorod
Babuyan : sorod
Note :

No. : 122
English : needle
カタカナ : 針
Imorod : rayom
Iraralay : rayem
Itbayat : rayem
Ivasay : dayem
Isamorong : rayem
Babuyan : rayem
Note :

No. : 123
English : string beads (to)
カタカナ : トス (ヒ-スニ イナ)
Imorod : attoy (attoyin)
Iraralay : attoy (attoyen)
Itbayat : tohey, tohoy (tohyen)
Ivasay : tooy (tooyen)
Isamorong : to:oy (to'to:yan)
Babuyan : to:oy
Note :

No. : 124
English : sew (to)
カタカナ : 縫
Imorod : rayit (rayten, manayit)
Iraralay : reyit (reyiten)
Itbayat : rayit (rayten), axneb (axneben)
Ivasay : rayit (rayiten), ahneb (ahneven)
Isamorong : rayit (manayit)
Babuyan : rayit
Note :

No. : 125
English : plant spp. (rice)
カタカナ : コメ
Imorod : mogis
Iraralay : mojis
Itbayat : paray
Ivasay : paray
Isamorong : paray
Babuyan : paray
Note :

No. : 126
English : grain
カタカナ : ヲア* (コメツノ)
Imorod : avyas*
Iraralay : aviyas
Itbayat : vliyas
Ivasay : votch
Isamorong : botoh
Babuyan : botoh
Note : *: seeds of foxtail-millet

No. : 127
 English : chaff (of grain)
 カタカタ : 糠, 糠カ
 Imorod : atap (no kadai)
 Iraralay : atap
 Itbayat : tahep
 Ivasay : apdi no paray
 Isamorong : apis
 Babuyan : apado (mapado)
 Note :

No. : 128
 English : plant spp. (millet)
 カタカタ : 粟
 Imorod : kadayl
 Iraralay : kadayl
 Itbayat : rawot
 Ivasay : rawot
 Isamorong : rawot
 Babuyan : rawot
 Note :

No. : 129
 English : plant spp. (Job's tears)
 カタカタ : シュスダマ
 Imorod : agegey
 Iraralay : agegey
 Itbayat : axogay, axogay
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : agagay
 Babuyan : agagay
 Note :

No. : 130
 English : dishes eaten along with rice, a side dish
 カタカタ : 肴
 Imorod : yakan
 Iraralay : yakan
 Itbayat : rakan (nrakan), iyakan
 Ivasay : lcan
 Isamorong : lcan
 Babuyan : lcan
 Note :

No. : 131
 English : plant spp. (pumpkin)
 カタカタ : カボチャ
 Imorod : pinyaw, tazabaso (Arch.)
 Iraralay : pinyaw
 Itbayat : tavayay, kondol
 Ivasay : kalabaasa, kabaliti
 Isamorong : tavayay, kondol, kalaba:sa
 Babuyan : kalaba:sa, tabayay
 Note :

No. : 132
 English : plant spp. (cucumber)
 カタカタ : キュウリ
 Imorod : vizaos
 Iraralay : vizo2
 Itbayat :
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : pepi: no
 Babuyan : tabo:ngaw
 Note :

No. : 133
 English : plant spp. (gourd)
 カタカナ : 瓜
 Imorod : tavalay
 Iraralay : tazabaso
 Itbayat : karabaasa
 Iwasay : tavayay
 Isamorong : tavayay, kalaba:sa
 Babuyan : Kalaba:sa
 Note :

No. : 134
 English : plant spp. (ginger)
 カタカナ : ショウガ
 Imorod : manongit, anaha (Arch.)
 Iraralay : anaha, manongit
 Itbayat : ahnaxa
 Iwasay : naha
 Isamorong : anaha
 Babuyan : anaha
 Note :

No. : 135
 English : plant spp. (Solanum nigrum)
 カタカナ : 夜半花
 Imorod : omcl
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : homtj
 Iwasay : nateng
 Isamorong : omcl
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 136
 English : plant spp. (taro)
 カタカナ : タロイ
 Imorod : keltan, solli*
 Iraralay : solli
 Itbayat : solli
 Iwasay : sodi
 Isamorong : sodi, ketketan
 Babuyan : sodi
 Note : *: water taro

No. : 137
 English : plant spp. (Alocasia macrorrhiza)
 カタカナ : クスノ代
 Imorod : rawon
 Iraralay : rawon
 Itbayat : xaypaw
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : vola, rawon¥
 Babuyan : birabira
 Note : ¥: banana or 'cipoho' leaves for wrapping

No. : 138
 English : plant spp. (yam)
 カタカナ : ヤマイ
 Imorod : ovi
 Iraralay : ovi
 Itbayat : ovi
 Iwasay : ovi
 Isamorong : ovi
 Babuyan : obi
 Note :

No. : 139
 English : plant spp. (sweet potato)
 カタカタ : 芋アモロ
 Imorod : wakay
 Iraralay : wakey
 Itbayat : wakay
 Iwasay : wakay
 Isamorong : wakay
 Babuyan : wakay
 Note :

No. : 140
 English : meat
 カタカタ : 肉
 Imorod : asisi
 Iraralay : asisi
 Itbayat : a'si, karni
 Iwasay : asi, karni
 Isamorong : asi, karni
 Babuyan : asi
 Note :

No. : 141
 English : fruit
 カタカタ : 芋アモロ
 Imorod : asi no kayo
 Iraralay : asi no kayo
 Itbayat : a'si
 Iwasay : asi
 Isamorong : asi
 Babuyan : asi no kayo
 Note :

No. : 142
 English : plant spp. (coconut)
 カタカタ : 椰子
 Imorod : anyoy
 Iraralay : anyiyoy
 Itbayat : niyoy, nyoy
 Iwasay : niyoy, nyiyoy
 Isamorong : nyiyoy
 Babuyan : nyiyoy
 Note :

No. : 143
 English : plant spp. (coconut shell)
 カタカタ : 椰子殻
 Imorod : royoy
 Iraralay : royoy
 Itbayat : royoy, xoseb
 Iwasay : doyoy, hoseb
 Isamorong : royoy, hoseb
 Babuyan : sabot, royoy+
 Note : %: upper half of shell with a hole. +: ladle

No. : 144
 English : plant spp. (banana)
 カタカタ : 芋アモロ
 Imorod : vineveh
 Iraralay : vineveh
 Itbayat : vinivex
 Iwasay : vanyiveh, vinyiveh
 Isamorong : vinyoveh
 Babuyan : binibeh
 Note :

No. : 145
 English : plant spp. (Diospyros discolor)
 カタカナ : カカキ
 Imorod : kamala
 Iraralay : kamala
 Itbayat : kamaya
 Ivasay : kamaya
 Isamorong : kamaya
 Babuyan : kamaya
 Note :

No. : 146
 English : plant spp. (breadfruit)
 カタカナ : カンノキ
 Imorod : cipoho
 Iraralay : cipoho
 Itbayat : atipoxo
 Ivasay : tipoho
 Isamorong : Cipoho
 Babuyan : cipoho
 Note :

No. : 147
 English : seed, kernel
 カタカナ : カキ
 Imorod : vottok
 Iraralay : vottok
 Itbayat : votox
 Ivasay : votoh
 Isamorong : votoh
 Babuyan : botoh
 Note :

No. : 148
 English : egg
 カタカナ : カコ
 Imorod : icyoy
 Iraralay : icyoy
 Itbayat : itliiyoy
 Ivasay : otlioy
 Isamorong : occoy
 Babuyan : occoy
 Note :

No. : 149
 English : roe
 カタカナ : カコ (イカ、加、比、カ、ノ)
 Imorod : apya
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : plah, piyah
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : kayidakan no occoy
 Babuyan : kabayan
 Note :

No. : 150
 English : salt
 カタカナ : シオ
 Imorod : asin
 Iraralay : asin, hana
 Itbayat : asin
 Ivasay : asin
 Isamorong : asin
 Babuyan : asin
 Note :

No. : 151
 English : sugarcane
 カタカナ : サトウキビ
 Imorod : onas
 Iraralay : onas
 Itbayat : onas
 Iwasay : onas
 Isamorong : onas
 Babuyan : onas
 Note :

No. : 152
 English : oil
 カタカナ : アブラ
 Imorod : aneng
 Iraralay : haneng
 Itbayat : xaneng
 Iwasay : haneng
 Isamorong : haneng
 Babuyan : haneng
 Note :

No. : 153
 English : fat, grease
 カタカナ : アシ
 Imorod : avo*, tava**
 Iraralay : tava
 Itbayat : tava%, xavoh%%
 Iwasay : tava, havo
 Isamorong : tava, havo%
 Babuyan : taba
 Note : %, *: fat in pork, **: of pig's belly, %: pig's, %%: fat under
 of pig

No. : 154
 English : water
 カタカナ : ミヅ
 Imorod : ranom
 Iraralay : ranom
 Itbayat : ranom
 Iwasay : danom
 Isamorong : ranom
 Babuyan : ranom
 Note :

No. : 155
 English : soup
 カタカナ : シュ
 Imorod : asoy
 Iraralay : asoy
 Itbayat : asoy
 Iwasay : asoy
 Isamorong : asoy
 Babuyan : asoy
 Note :

No. : 156
 English : sap of a tree
 カタカナ : シロ (1/1)
 Imorod : nini
 Iraralay : nyinyi
 Itbayat : nini
 Iwasay : ni'ni
 Isamorong : nyicit%
 Babuyan : nicit
 Note : %: of 'cipoho'

No. : 157
 English : drunk
 カタカナ : ヨク, ヨク^ウ
 Imorod : zomyak
 Iraralay : zomiyak
 Itbayat : vohok (navohok), linyat (malinyat)
 Iwasay : dinyat (nadinyat), vook (navook)
 Isamorong : dinyat (madinyat), vo:ok (navo:ok)
 Babuyan : dinyat, abok
 Note :

No. : 158
 English : plant spp. (areca nut)
 カタカナ : ヒコウ
 Imorod : avwa, mawoy*
 Iraralay : avwa, posit, marey
 Itbayat : vovwa, vwa
 Iwasay : bwa
 Isamorong : vowa, posit¥, mawoy¥¥
 Babuyan : bowa
 Note : *: old and hard, ¥: small, ¥¥: old

No. : 159
 English : plant spp. (betel pepper)(Piper betle)
 カタカナ : トマ
 Imorod : gawod*
 Iraralay : gawed
 Itbayat : gawed
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : samoh, sanyido
 Babuyan : yoboy
 Note : *: cultivated, its stem is chewed

No. : 160
 English : plant spp. (betel pepper)(Piper fenix)
 カタカナ : トマ
 Imorod : zangkap*
 Iraralay : zangkap
 Itbayat : samox
 Iwasay : samoh
 Isamorong : samoh
 Babuyan : samoh
 Note : *: wild

No. : 161
 English : lime
 カタカナ : ヒカ
 Imorod : mabcik
 Iraralay : mabcik
 Itbayat : a'med
 Iwasay : amed
 Isamorong : amed, ci:ma
 Babuyan : amed
 Note :

No. : 162
 English : chew 'betelnut' (to)
 カタカナ : ヒコウ^ママ
 Imorod : mama (manmama)
 Iraralay : mama
 Itbayat : mama (mamaen, manmama)
 Iwasay : mama (manmama)
 Isamorong : mama (manmama)
 Babuyan : mama
 Note :

No. : 163
 English : cook (to)
 カタカナ : コク タフ
 Imorod : rotong (rotongan, manotong)*
 Iraralay : rotong
 Itbayat : xoto (xotoen)
 Iwasay : ro'tong (mano'tong)
 Isamorong : rotong (manotong), hoto¥
 Babuyan : rotong
 Note : *: to cook rice, ¥: cooked already

No. : 164
 English : cook (to)
 カタカナ : デング シ
 Imorod : dengdeng (manengdeng, dengdengen)*
 Iraralay : dengdeng
 Itbayat : ro'tong (mano'tong)
 Iwasay : ro'tong (mano'tong)
 Isamorong : dengdeng (mapaynengdeng)
 Babuyan : hoto, dengdengen
 Note : *: to cook side-dish

No. : 165
 English : roast (to), broil
 カタカナ : サザブ
 Imorod : sazab (manazab, sazaban)
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : paso (pasden, mamaso)
 Iwasay : paso (pasohen), asal (asalan)
 Isamorong : paso (pasohen)
 Babuyan : paso (pasohen)
 Note :

No. : 166
 English : expose to fire (to)
 カタカナ : タン
 Imorod : atap (mangatap, atapan)
 Iraralay : dangdang
 Itbayat : rangdang (rangdangen), rarang (raransen)
 Iwasay : dangdang (dangdangen)
 Isamorong : dangdang (dangdangen), kolay (kolayen)
 Babuyan : tapan (tapanen)
 Note :

No. : 167
 English : uncooked, raw
 カタカナ : マタ
 Imorod : mata
 Iraralay : mata
 Itbayat : hata (mahata)
 Iwasay : maata
 Isamorong : ma:ta
 Babuyan : ma:ta
 Note :

No. : 168
 English : ripe
 カタカナ : ショウタク
 Imorod : inoy (meynoy)
 Iraralay : inoy (meinoy)
 Itbayat : toha (matoha)%, hinoy (mahinoy)%
 Iwasay : twa (matwa), vava (mavava)
 Isamorong : towa (matowa)
 Babuyan : inoy (mainoy)
 Note : %: coconuts, rice, %%: banana, orange

No. : 169
 English : eat (to)
 カタカナ : 食べる
 Imorod : kan (koman, kanen)
 Iraralay : kan (koman)
 Itbayat : kan (koman)
 Iwasay : kan (koman)
 Isamorong : kan
 Babuyan : kan (koman)
 Note :

No. : 170
 English : chew sugarcane (to)
 カタカナ : 噛 (サトウキビ)
 Imorod : hos (manghos, osan)
 Iraralay : os (mangos)
 Itbayat : oos (mangoos, oosen)
 Iwasay : oos (mangoos)
 Isamorong : oos (oosan, mangoos)
 Babuyan : os (mangos)
 Note :

No. : 171
 English : drink (to)
 カタカナ : 飲む
 Imorod : inom (milnom)
 Iraralay : inom
 Itbayat : inom (ominom, inomen)
 Iwasay : inom (ominom)
 Isamorong : inom
 Babuyan : inom
 Note :

No. : 172
 English : swallow (to)
 カタカナ : 食べる
 Imorod : atien (atienan, itien)
 Iraralay : atien (itien)
 Itbayat : atien (atienen, man'atien)
 Iwasay : atden (atdenen)
 Isamorong : atden (atdenen), hamon
 Babuyan : akden (akdenen)
 Note :

No. : 173
 English : suck (to)
 カタカナ : 吸
 Imorod : sepsep (sepsepan)*, yocot (yocotan)**
 Iraralay : sepsep (sepsepan)
 Itbayat : sepsep (sepsepan, sepsepen)
 Iwasay : sepsep (sepsepan)
 Isamorong : sepsep (mangsepsep)
 Babuyan : sepsep (sepsepen)
 Note : *: as a pond-snail, **: as blood

No. : 174
 English : vomit (to)
 カタカナ : 吐
 Imorod : ota (lota, otan)
 Iraralay : ota
 Itbayat : ota (omota, l'ota)
 Iwasay : ota (omota)
 Isamorong : ota, hamo (omhamo)¥
 Babuyan : ota (mota)
 Note : ¥: baby

No. : 175
 English : hungry
 カタカナ : ハウ* ヲ
 Imorod : akcin (makcin)
 Iraralay : akcin (makcin)
 Itbayat : apteng (mapteng)
 Iwasay : apteng (mapteng)
 Isamorong : apteng (mapteng)
 Babuyan : apteng (mapteng)
 Note :

No. : 176
 English : full of stomach
 カタカナ : マン*ク, ハウ (マン*イ)
 Imorod : absoy (mabsoy)
 Iraralay : absoy (mabsoy)
 Itbayat : absoy (mabsoy)
 Iwasay : absoy (mabsoy)
 Isamorong : absoy (mabsoy)
 Babuyan : absoy (mabsoy)
 Note :

No. : 177
 English : thirsty
 カタカナ : ノ*カ* カ*イ*ク
 Imorod : awaw (mawaw)
 Iraralay : awaw (mawaw)
 Itbayat : ahwaw (mahwaw)
 Iwasay : a'waw (ma'waw)
 Isamorong : wawo (mawawo)
 Babuyan : awao (mawawo)
 Note :

No. : 178
 English : taste (to)
 カタカナ : アシ*メ*ス
 Imorod : taham (tahaman)
 Iraralay : taham (tahaman)
 Itbayat : taxam (taxaman)
 Iwasay : taham (tahaman)
 Isamorong : taham (tahaman)
 Babuyan : taham (tahaman)
 Note :

No. : 179
 English : tasty
 カタカナ : アシ*イ, アシ*ク
 Imorod : ya pia
 Iraralay : appiya
 Itbayat : aslep (maslep), piya (mapiya)
 Iwasay : asdep (masdep)
 Isamorong : asdep (masdep)
 Babuyan : asdep (masdep)
 Note :

No. : 180
 English : tasteless, insipid
 カタカナ : ウシ*イ (アシ*カ*)
 Imorod : tavang (matavang)
 Iraralay : tavang (matavang)
 Itbayat : tavang (matavang)
 Iwasay : tavang (matavang)
 Isamorong : tavang (matavang)
 Babuyan : tabang (matabang)
 Note :

No. : 181
 English : sweet
 カタカナ : アツメ
 Imorod : ganinam (maganinam)
 Iraralay : taginam (tomaginam)
 Itbayat : onas (maonaonas)
 Iwasay : onas (omonaonas)
 Isamorong : onas (maonaonas)
 Babuyan : tami (matami)
 Note :

No. : 182
 English : salty
 カタカナ : シカクイ, シヨウイ
 Imorod : payit (mapayit)
 Iraralay : payit (mapayit)
 Itbayat : payit (mapayit), asin (ma'asin)
 Iwasay : payit (mapayit)
 Isamorong : payit (mapayit)
 Babuyan : payit, asin (maasin)
 Note :

No. : 183
 English : bitter
 カタカナ : ニカクイ
 Imorod : kopad (makopad)
 Iraralay : akopad (makopad)
 Itbayat : akpahad (makpahad)
 Iwasay : akpad (makpad)
 Isamorong : akpad (makpad)
 Babuyan : akpad (makpad)
 Note :

No. : 184
 English : sour
 カタカナ : シヨクイ
 Imorod : langet (manlanget)
 Iraralay : naheni (mannaheni)
 Itbayat : angdet% (mangdet), silam (masilam)
 Iwasay : silam (masilam)
 Isamorong : lavicit, angdet (mangdet)
 Babuyan : alsem (ma'alsem)
 Note : %: of kalamansi

No. : 185
 English : ill-smelling, stinking
 カタカナ : クワイ
 Imorod : angot (mangot)
 Iraralay : angot (mangot)
 Itbayat : voyok (mavoyok)
 Iwasay : voyok (mavoyok)
 Isamorong : voyok (mavoyok)
 Babuyan : angot (ma'ngot), boyok
 Note :

No. : 186
 English : fragrant
 カタカナ : シカクイ
 Imorod : hangno (mahangno)
 Iraralay : hangno (mahangno)
 Itbayat : aslep (masleslep)
 Iwasay : asdep (masesdep)
 Isamorong : bango (mabango), asdep (masdep)
 Babuyan : banglo (mabanglo)
 Note :

No. : 187
 English : rotten (of log)
 カタカナ : クササ
 Imorod : rokop (marokop)
 Iraralay : rokop (marokop)
 Itbayat : rokop (marokop)
 Iwasay : rokop (marokop)
 Isamorong : rokop (marokop), nahta
 Babuyan : rokop (marokop)
 Note :

No. : 188
 English : house
 カタカナ : イ
 Imorod : vahay
 Iraralay : vahey
 Itbayat : vaxay
 Iwasay : vahay
 Isamorong : vahay
 Babuyan : bahay
 Note :

No. : 189
 English : house
 カタカナ : イ
 Imorod : valag*
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : valag%
 Iwasay : rahawong\$
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan :
 Note : %: an extended house, *: a natal hut, \$: balcony

No. : 190
 English : wall
 カタカナ : カ
 Imorod : zeveng*, bengbeng**
 Iraralay : rereng, bengbeng
 Itbayat : rinydiny
 Iwasay : rinjing, jinling\$
 Isamorong : gadagada
 Babuyan : jinjin
 Note : *: of planks, **: of miscanthus curtain, \$: Southern variant

No. : 191
 English : roof
 カタカナ : ヤ
 Imorod : atep
 Iraralay : atep
 Itbayat : atep
 Iwasay : atep
 Isamorong : atep
 Babuyan : atep
 Note :

No. : 192
 English : plant spp. (cogon)(*Imperata cylindrica*)
 カタカナ : カ
 Imorod : vocid
 Iraralay : vocid
 Itbayat : vocid
 Iwasay : vocid
 Isamorong : vocid
 Babuyan : bocid
 Note :

No. : 193
 English : plant spp. (Miscanthus) (Miscanthus sinensis)
 カタカナ : カ (シヨクツ)
 Imorod : ayo, aviao*
 Iraralay : aviyawo
 Itbayat : viaho
 Iwasay : viawo
 Isamorong : viyawo
 Babuyan : biyawo
 Note : *: dried miscanthus stalk, used for a torch

No. : 194
 English : fireplace
 カタカナ : カト
 Imorod : rarapoyan
 Iraralay : rapoyan
 Itbayat : rapoyan
 Iwasay : rapoyan
 Isamorong : rapoyan
 Babuyan : rapoyan
 Note :

No. : 195
 English : fire
 カタカナ : ヒ
 Imorod : apoy
 Iraralay : apoy
 Itbayat : hapoy
 Iwasay : apoy
 Isamorong : apoy
 Babuyan : apoy
 Note :

No. : 196
 English : smoke
 カタカナ : ス
 Imorod : aob
 Iraralay : awob
 Itbayat : a'xob
 Iwasay : ahob
 Isamorong : ahob
 Babuyan : ahob
 Note :

No. : 197
 English : soot
 カタカナ : ス
 Imorod : aziw
 Iraralay : aziw
 Itbayat : ariw
 Iwasay : aliw
 Isamorong : aliw
 Babuyan : iroh
 Note : &: on the ceiling of the kitchen

No. : 198
 English : soot
 カタカナ : ス、フス
 Imorod : oring
 Iraralay : oring
 Itbayat : ariw
 Iwasay : orin
 Isamorong : orin
 Babuyan : orin+, iroh**
 Note : &: smoke-stained, +: charcoal, **: around pot

No. : 199
 English : ashes
 カタカナ : アシ
 Imorod : avo
 Iraralay : avo
 Itbayat : avo
 Ivasay : avo
 Isamorong : avo
 Babuyan : ahobeh
 Note :

No. : 200
 English : charcoal
 カタカナ : アシ
 Imorod : zateb
 Iraralay : zateb
 Itbayat : orin
 Ivasay : orin
 Isamorong : orin
 Babuyan : orin, orinay
 Note :

No. : 201
 English : embers, live charcoal
 カタカナ : アシ
 Imorod : innala
 Iraralay : innala
 Itbayat : hinmaya
 Ivasay : innaya
 Isamorong : innaya
 Babuyan : innaya
 Note :

No. : 202
 English : burn (to)
 カタカナ : アシ
 Imorod : asieb (asieben)
 Iraralay : asieb (asieben)
 Itbayat : varbar (navarbar), vesbes (vesbesan), asieb (manlesieb)
 Ivasay : balbal (nabalbal)
 Isamorong : salay (salaven), paso (pasohen)
 Babuyan : soso (sosohan)
 Note :

No. : 203
 English : sit down (to)
 カタカナ : アシ
 Imorod : toratod (tomratod)
 Iraralay : toratod (tomratod)
 Itbayat : atnek (matnek)
 Ivasay : disna (maydisna)
 Isamorong : disna (domisna), toratod
 Babuyan : disna (maydisna)
 Note :

No. : 204
 English : lie down (to)
 カタカナ : アシ
 Imorod : iray (miray)
 Iraralay : apayo (mapayo), iray (miray)
 Itbayat : hipa (homipa, omhipa)
 Ivasay : govat (magovagovat), harag (maharaharag)
 Isamorong : rowag (marowarowag)
 Babuyan : poklad (maypoklad)
 Note :

No. : 205
 English : sleep (to)
 カタカナ : 寝る
 Imorod : itkeh (mitkeh)
 Iraralay : itkeh (mitkeh)
 Itbayat : hixex (makahixex)
 Iwasay : icex (makaycex)
 Isamorong : icih (mekaycih)
 Babuyan : icih (mekaicih)
 Note :

No. : 206
 English : snore (to)
 カタカナ : 欠ける
 Imorod : azeng (omzeng)
 Iraralay : azeng (omzeng)
 Itbayat : ahreng (homreng)
 Iwasay : aleng (omleng)
 Isamorong : aleng (omleng)
 Babuyan : areng (omreng)
 Note :

No. : 207
 English : dream
 カタカナ : 夢
 Imorod : tateynep
 Iraralay : tateynep
 Itbayat : taynep
 Iwasay : tayenep
 Isamorong : tayalnep
 Babuyan : tayinep
 Note :

No. : 208
 English : wake up (to)
 カタカナ : 覚める
 Imorod : yokay (mayokay)
 Iraralay : yokey (mayokey)
 Itbayat : yokay (mayokay)
 Iwasay : yokay (mayokay)
 Isamorong : yokay (mayokay)
 Babuyan : yokay (mayokay)
 Note :

No. : 209
 English : get up (to)
 カタカナ : 起きる
 Imorod : vangan (mivangan)
 Iraralay : vangen (meyvangan)
 Itbayat : twas (mitwas)
 Iwasay : vangan (mayvangan)
 Isamorong : vangan (mivangan)
 Babuyan : bangan (maybangan)
 Note :

No. : 210
 English : stand up (to)
 カタカナ : 立つ
 Imorod : tanek (tomanek)
 Iraralay : tanek (tomanek)
 Itbayat : ta'nek (mitta'nek)
 Iwasay : tetnek (maytetnek)
 Isamorong : tenek (tomenek)
 Babuyan : tenek (maytenek)
 Note :

No. : 211
 English : lean against (to)
 カタカナ : 凭ル
 Imorod : nadeng (manadeng)
 Iraralay : nadeng (manadeng)
 Itbayat : nareng (manareng), nadeng% (manadeng)
 Iwasay : nareng (manareng)
 Isamorong : nareng (manareng)
 Babuyan : nareng (manareng)
 Note : %: Reportedly (vatanen)

No. : 212
 English : fence (of wood, bamboo)
 カタカナ : 柵
 Imorod : ahad no vahay
 Iraralay : ahad
 Itbayat : axad
 Iwasay : ahad
 Isamorong : ahad
 Babuyan : ahad+
 Note : *: bamboo

No. : 213
 English : close (to)
 カタカナ : 近
 Imorod : aneb (paneben, mapaneb)
 Iraralay : aneb
 Itbayat : a'neb (a'nevan, a'neban)
 Iwasay : aneb (anevan)
 Isamorong : aneb (aneban)
 Babuyan : aneb (aneban)
 Note :

No. : 214
 English : open (to)
 カタカナ : 开
 Imorod : lwang (lwangan)
 Iraralay : lwang (lwangan)
 Itbayat : lhwang (lhwangan, manylhwang)
 Iwasay : lwang (lwangan)
 Isamorong : lwang (lwangan)
 Babuyan : lwang (lwangan)
 Note :

No. : 215
 English : cover (to)
 カタカナ : 覆
 Imorod : tohong (tohongen)
 Iraralay : tohong
 Itbayat : toxong (toxongen), aktoxong (aktoxongen)
 Iwasay : tohong (tohongen)
 Isamorong : tohong (tohongen)
 Babuyan : tohong
 Note :

No. : 216
 English : leak (to)&
 カタカナ : 漏
 Imorod : toro (matoro)
 Iraralay : toro (matoro)
 Itbayat : toro (matoro), tado (mittado)
 Iwasay : toro (matoro)
 Isamorong : toro (matoro)
 Babuyan : toro (matoro)
 Note : &: roof, kettle

No. : 217
 English : wok (Chinese pan)
 カタカナ : ワク (チヨウカパン)
 Imorod : paziok
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : partok
 Iwasay : palyok
 Isamorong : pallyok
 Babuyan : pallyok
 Note :

No. : 218
 English : spill (to), pour out
 カタカナ : シキス
 Imorod : aglo (iglo, agloan)
 Iraralay : soyik (pasoyken)
 Itbayat : adlo (manlo, adloen)
 Iwasay : iddo
 Isamorong : ado (padohen)
 Babuyan : ado (padohen)
 Note :

No. : 219
 English : mortar
 カタカナ : ムス
 Imorod : osong
 Iraralay : asong
 Itbayat : xosong
 Iwasay : hosong
 Isamorong : hosong
 Babuyan : hosong
 Note :

No. : 220
 English : pestle
 カタカナ : キシ
 Imorod : ao
 Iraralay : ao
 Itbayat : ahxo
 Iwasay : aho
 Isamorong : aho
 Babuyan : aho
 Note :

No. : 221
 English : pound for husking (to)
 カタカナ : ムク
 Imorod : asad (mangsad, asaden)
 Iraralay : asad (maysad)
 Itbayat : a'sad (mangsad, a'saren)
 Iwasay : asad (mangsad)
 Isamorong : asad (asaden, mangsad)
 Babuyan : asad (asaden)
 Note :

No. : 222
 English : nail
 カタカナ : ナギ
 Imorod : mingileng, pasek*
 Iraralay : meyngeleng, pasek
 Itbayat : pasek
 Iwasay : pasek
 Isamorong : pasek
 Babuyan : lansa, pasek
 Note : *: wooden

No. : 223
 English : saw
 カタカタ : ノコギリ
 Imorod : gegetget
 Iraralay : riripos
 Itbayat : saragad, sirooco
 Iwasay : galagal
 Isamorong : galagal, paygetget
 Babuyan : sarico, ragadi
 Note :

No. : 224
 English : whet (to)
 カタカタ : 研
 Imorod : tarem (taremen)
 Iraralay : tarem (taremen)
 Itbayat : tarem (manarem)
 Iwasay : tarem (manarem)
 Isamorong : tarem (manarem)
 Babuyan : tarem (taremen)
 Note :

No. : 225
 English : dust
 カタカタ : 灰
 Imorod : yinbek, banaikbek
 Iraralay : ylbek
 Itbayat : axbek
 Iwasay : ahbek
 Isamorong : ahbek
 Babuyan : ahbek
 Note :

No. : 226
 English : wipe off with a cloth (to)
 カタカタ : 拭 (拭き)
 Imorod : linas (linasan, manlinas)
 Iraralay : linas (linasan)
 Itbayat : nisanis (nisanisan)
 Iwasay : nyisnyis (nyisnyisan)
 Isamorong : dinas (dinasan), trapo (trapowan)
 Babuyan : nyisnyis (nyisnyisan)
 Note :

No. : 227
 English : wipe off with hand (to)
 カタカタ : 拭 (手で拭く)
 Imorod : ponas (ponasan)
 Iraralay : ponas (ponasen)
 Itbayat : ponas (ponasan)
 Iwasay : trapo (trapwan)
 Isamorong : ponas (ponasan)
 Babuyan : ponas (ponasan)
 Note :

No. : 228
 English : sweep (to)
 カタカタ : 掃除
 Imorod : avyas (avyasan, miavyas)
 Iraralay : aviyas (aviyasan)
 Itbayat : voyas (voyasan)
 Iwasay : voyas (mayvoyas)
 Isamorong : voyas (mayvoyas)
 Babuyan : boyasan
 Note :

No. : 229
 English : winnowing basket
 カタカナ : ミ
 Imorod : kazapaz
 Iraralay : kazapaz
 Itbayat : bilaw
 Ivasay : bilaw
 Isamorong : bilaw
 Babuyan : 19a0
 Note :

No. : 230
 English : sieve (to), sift
 カタカナ : フウ、フイカケル
 Imorod : cigi (cigya, manigi)
 Iraralay : cigi (cigiyen)
 Itbayat : icihic (-en), sigi (isigien)
 Ivasay : sirnyen, siraien\$, sigi
 Isamorong : siriny (maniriny)¥, cigi¥¥
 Babuyan : yokoyok, sigi
 Note : \$: southern variant of Ivasay ¥: flour, ¥¥: rice

No. : 231
 English : string, cord
 カタカナ : エ
 Imorod : ovid*
 Iraralay : ovid
 Itbayat : xovid
 Ivasay : hovid
 Isamorong : hovid
 Babuyan : hobid, toyongan, langking
 Note : *: rope

No. : 232
 English : stick (walking), cane
 カタカナ : ヲ
 Imorod : sisikod
 Iraralay : sisikod
 Itbayat : silcod
 Ivasay : sayced
 Isamorong : sayced, tokod
 Babuyan : satokod
 Note :

No. : 233
 English : board, plank
 カタカナ : タ
 Imorod : tapi
 Iraralay : tapi
 Itbayat : tapi
 Ivasay : tapi
 Isamorong : tapi
 Babuyan : ta:pi
 Note :

No. : 234
 English : torch
 カタカナ : タイツ
 Imorod : soho
 Iraralay : soho (somoho)
 Itbayat : soxo
 Ivasay : soho
 Isamorong : soho
 Babuyan : soho
 Note :

No. : 235
English : alive
カタカナ : アイライ
Imorod : viay (maviay)
Iraralay : viyey (maviyey)
Itbayat : vihay (mavihay)
Ivasay : viay (maviay)
Isamorong : viyay (maviyay)
Babuyan : biyay (mabiyay)
Note :

No. : 236
English : fat
カタカナ : フトツク
Imorod : tava (matava)
Iraralay : tava (matava)
Itbayat : tava (matava)
Ivasay : tava (matava)
Isamorong : tava (matava)
Babuyan : taba (mataba)
Note :

No. : 237
English : skinny, thin
カタカナ : ツヅク
Imorod : golang (magolang)
Iraralay : gozang (magozang)
Itbayat : gorang (magorang)
Ivasay : golang (magolang)
Isamorong : golang (magolang)
Babuyan : golang (magolang)
Note :

No. : 238
English : sick
カタカナ : イツク
Imorod : ingen (meyngen)
Iraralay : ingen (meingen)
Itbayat : ganit (maganit)
Ivasay : ganit (maganit)
Isamorong : ganyit (maganyit)
Babuyan : ganyit
Note :

No. : 239
English : scar
カタカナ : イヅク
Imorod : kozad
Iraralay : kozad
Itbayat : kolad
Ivasay : kolad
Isamorong : kolad, piklat
Babuyan : koplak
Note :

No. : 240
English : painful
カタカナ : イタイ
Imorod : ingen (ingengen)
Iraralay : ingen (meingen)
Itbayat : hinyen (mahinyen)
Ivasay : inyen (maynyen)
Isamorong : inyen (mainyen)
Babuyan : inyen (mainyen)
Note :

No. : 241
 English : itchy
 カタカナ : カサ
 Imorod : kateh (makateh)
 Iraralay : kateh (makateh)
 Itbayat : katex (makatex)
 Iwasay : kateh (makateh)
 Isamorong : kateh (makateh)
 Babuyan : kateh (makateh)
 Note :

No. : 242
 English : scratch (to)
 カタカナ : カサ
 Imorod : kadjad (kadjaden)
 Iraralay : kadjad (kadjaden)
 Itbayat : kadjad (kadjaden)
 Iwasay : kadjad (maykadjad, kadjaden)
 Isamorong : kadjad (mickadjad)
 Babuyan : kadjad
 Note :

No. : 243
 English : kill (to)
 カタカナ : カサ
 Imorod : zakat (zakaten)
 Iraralay : zakat (mazakat)
 Itbayat : lipet (lipetani)
 Iwasay : diman (dimanen)
 Isamorong : diman, jakat (-an)
 Babuyan : diman (maydiman)
 Note : ¥: to run after

No. : 244
 English : die (to)
 カタカナ : カサ
 Imorod : zakat (mazakat)
 Iraralay : zakat
 Itbayat : liman (maliman)
 Iwasay : diman (madiman)
 Isamorong : diman
 Babuyan : diman (madiman)
 Note :

No. : 245
 English : bury (to)
 カタカナ : カサ
 Imorod : bobo (ibobo, mamobo)
 Iraralay : bobo (ibobo)
 Itbayat : vovon (ivovon)%, vo'vo (ivovov)%
 Iwasay : vovon (ivovon)%, laveng (ilaveng)\$
 Isamorong : vovon (ivovon, mamovon)
 Babuyan : ponpon (iponpon)
 Note : %,\$,: the dead, %%,\$\$: other things

No. : 246
 English : ghost, spirit of dead
 カタカナ : レイ (シヤク ヒメ ノ), ヤハク
 Imorod : anito
 Iraralay : anito
 Itbayat : anito
 Iwasay : anito
 Isamorong : anito
 Babuyan : anito
 Note :

No. : 247
 English : flight (to)
 カタカナ : フライ、ケルカス
 Imorod : liman (miliiliman)
 Iraralay : liman (miliiliman)
 Itbayat : liman (limanen)
 Iwasay : diman (macidiman)
 Isamorong : diman (macidiman)
 Babuyan : diman (maydiman)
 Note :

No. : 248
 English : win (to)
 カタカナ : カ
 Imorod : harag (makaharag)
 Iraralay : oyat (mowyalih)
 Itbayat : xomis (mangxomis)
 Iwasay : homis (manghomis)
 Isamorong : homis (mahomis)
 Babuyan : abak (mangabak)
 Note : #: = strong (cf. 733)

No. : 249
 English : defeated (to be)
 カタカナ : マル
 Imorod : rasay (marasay)
 Iraralay : omis (maomis)
 Itbayat : xomis (maxomis)
 Iwasay : homis (mahomis)
 Isamorong : rasay¥
 Babuyan : abak (ma'abak)
 Note : ¥: to place a handkerchief on the chair for termination

No. : 250
 English : escape (to)
 カタカナ : ヌル
 Imorod : yowyaw (ma-)*, sawoy(-om-)**
 Iraralay : yowyaw
 Itbayat : otap (mangotap)
 Iwasay : volaw (makavolaw), otap (mangotap)
 Isamorong : otap (mang-), yayo (ma-)
 Babuyan : otap (mang-)
 Note : *: as when chased by a dog, **: as from jail

No. : 251
 English : drive away (to)
 カタカナ : フル
 Imorod : voyaw (voyawen)
 Iraralay : voyaw (voyawen)
 Itbayat : voyaw (voyawen), akraw (pakrawen)
 Iwasay : voyaw (voyawen), aklaw (paklawen)
 Isamorong : voyaw (voyawen)
 Babuyan : boyaw (boyawen)
 Note :

No. : 252
 English : pursue (to), run after
 カタカナ : フル
 Imorod : ciwciw (ciwciwen), yowyaw (yowyawen), aong (-en)*
 Iraralay : ahong (ahongen)
 Itbayat : axong (axongen%, axoaxongen%)
 Iwasay : lakat (lakatan)
 Isamorong : lakat
 Babuyan : onot (onotan)
 Note : *,%: time, %X: person, animal

No. : 253
 English : overtake (to)
 カタカナ : オイク
 Imorod : rakep (marakep), mapis, madas
 Iraralay : rakep (marakep)
 Itbayat : sa'ilib (sa'iliban), a'dags (ma'das)
 Iwasay : sa'dib (sa'divan), yova (yovaan)
 Isamorong : havas (hawasan) rakep (rakepen)
 Babuyan : panem (paneman)
 Note :

No. : 254
 English : bolo, machete
 カタカナ : マチ、ハチウ
 Imorod : pazazoway, ngangareh
 Iraralay : pazazoway, ngangareh
 Itbayat : ngarex
 Iwasay : lookoy
 Isamorong : ngareh, lo:koy
 Babuyan : bahayang, lo:koy
 Note :

No. : 255
 English : spear
 カタカナ : ヤ
 Imorod : cinalolot
 Iraralay : cinalolot
 Itbayat : intap
 Iwasay : gayang
 Isamorong : gayang
 Babuyan : cibot
 Note :

No. : 256
 English : spear for fishing
 カタカナ : ヤ
 Imorod : vovoya
 Iraralay : galagalan#
 Itbayat : gayang, sarapang
 Iwasay : gayang
 Isamorong : gayang
 Babuyan : cibot
 Note : #: knife

No. : 257
 English : arrow/bow
 カタカナ : ヤ、ズ
 Imorod : paltog*
 Iraralay : pana
 Itbayat : pana
 Iwasay : pana
 Isamorong : pana
 Babuyan : apo:yaw*, bayi**, pana
 Note : +: arrow, **: bow, #: a slingshot

No. : 258
 English : swell (to)
 カタカナ : ノク
 Imorod : yatek (omyatek), lipad (omlipad)
 Iraralay : yatek (omyatek)
 Itbayat : yatek (omyatek)
 Iwasay : latek (omlatek)
 Isamorong : latek (omlatek)
 Babuyan : yatek (imiyatek)
 Note :

No. : 259
English : ringworm
カタカタ : タム
Imorod : voni
Iraralay : voni
Itbayat : vo'ni
Ivasay : voni
Isamorong : voni
Babuyan : korad, habong
Note :

No. : 260
English : chickenpox
カタカタ : スイウ、ミスアウツ
Imorod : kotoz*
Iraralay : kotoz (makotoz)
Itbayat : gotor
Ivasay : gotol
Isamorong : gotol
Babuyan : tokoh
Note : *: pimples

No. : 261
English : heat rashes
カタカタ : 7tE
Imorod : ima
Iraralay : ima
Itbayat : hima
Ivasay : ima
Isamorong : ima
Babuyan : koplai
Note :

No. : 262
English : person
カタカタ : ヒト
Imorod : tao
Iraralay : tao
Itbayat : tawo
Ivasay : tawo
Isamorong : tao
Babuyan : tao
Note :

No. : 263
English : man, male
カタカタ : 4ト
Imorod : mehakay
Iraralay : mehakey
Itbayat : mahakay
Ivasay : mahakay
Isamorong : mahakay
Babuyan : mahakay
Note :

No. : 264
English : woman, female
カタカタ : 7シメ
Imorod : mavakes
Iraralay : mavakes
Itbayat : mavakes
Ivasay : mavakes
Isamorong : mavakes
Babuyan : mavakes
Note :

No. : 265
 English : child
 カタカナ : コドモ
 Imorod : motdeh
 Iraralay : motdeh
 Itbayat : motdex
 Ivasay : metdeh
 Isamorong : moldeh
 Babuyan : moldeh
 Note :

No. : 266
 English : child (own)
 カタカナ : コドモ (コノアツノ)。ムスヒ、ムスメ
 Imorod : anak
 Iraralay : anak
 Itbayat : anak
 Ivasay : anak
 Isamorong : anak
 Babuyan : anak
 Note :

No. : 267
 English : old (person)
 カタカナ : トシヨシ
 Imorod : rarakeh
 Iraralay : rarakeh
 Itbayat : arkem (markem)
 Ivasay : alkem (malkem)
 Isamorong : alkem (malkem)
 Babuyan : alkem
 Note :

No. : 268
 English : father
 カタカナ : 子。オトコサ
 Imorod : ama, moyama*
 Iraralay : ama
 Itbayat : ama, taata%, papa%
 Ivasay : ama
 Isamorong : ama, simama, mama%
 Babuyan : a:mang
 Note : *: Addr., %: Addr., %: Addr.

No. : 269
 English : mother
 カタカナ : 母。メカサ
 Imorod : ina, moina*
 Iraralay : ina
 Itbayat : ina, naana%, mama%
 Ivasay : ina
 Isamorong : ina, si:na, nana%
 Babuyan : a:nang
 Note : *,%: Addr., %: Addr.

No. : 270
 English : grandfather
 カタカナ : 祖父。オジ
 Imorod : akay, moyakay*
 Iraralay : akey
 Itbayat : apo, lolo
 Ivasay : apo hakay
 Isamorong : akay, siakay, papohakay
 Babuyan : apong lakay
 Note : *: Addr.

No. : 271
 English : grandmother
 カタカタ : 祖母、おば
 Imorod : akes, moyakes*
 Iraralay : akes
 Itbayat : apo, looia
 Iwasay : apo vakes
 Isamorong : akes, silvakes, papovakes
 Babuyan : apong baket
 Note : *: Addr.

No. : 272
 English : grandchild
 カタカタ : 孫
 Imorod : apo, soapo*
 Iraralay : apo
 Itbayat : apo (inapo)
 Iwasay : apo (inapo)
 Isamorong : apo
 Babuyan : apo
 Note : *: Addr.

No. : 273
 English : sibling
 カタカタ : 兄弟、姉妹
 Imorod : kakteh
 Iraralay : kakteh
 Itbayat : kaktex
 Iwasay : kakteh
 Isamorong : kakteh
 Babuyan : kakteh
 Note :

No. : 274
 English : sibling (older)
 カタカタ : 兄、姉
 Imorod : kaka
 Iraralay : kaka
 Itbayat : kaka, kaaka
 Iwasay : kaka, kaaka
 Isamorong : kaka
 Babuyan : a:kang
 Note :

No. : 275
 English : sibling (younger)
 カタカタ : 弟、妹
 Imorod : wari
 Iraralay : wari
 Itbayat : wari
 Iwasay : wari
 Isamorong : wari
 Babuyan : adilyin
 Note :

No. : 276
 English : cousin
 カタカタ : 従兄
 Imorod : kateysa
 Iraralay : kateysa
 Itbayat : kataysa
 Iwasay : kataysa
 Isamorong : katayasa, kaktehen
 Babuyan : kasinsin
 Note :

No. : 277
 English : spouse
 カタカフ : カフ, カフ, カ(ク)カフ, カ(ク)カフ
 Imorod : kahanghangan, kawsong*
 Iraralay : kawsong, kahangeangan
 Itbayat : maysa, kovot (kakovot), aven (kaaven)X
 Iwasay : kovot (kakovot)
 Isamorong : kakovot
 Babuyan : kabahay
 Note : X: reciprocity, *: seldom used

No. : 278
 English : husband
 カタカフ : カフ
 Imorod : kahakay, kataned
 Iraralay : kahakey
 Itbayat : maysa, kakay
 Iwasay : kakovot a mahakay
 Isamorong : kakovot a mahakay
 Babuyan : kabahay a mahakay
 Note :

No. : 279
 English : wife
 カタカフ : カフ
 Imorod : mavakes
 Iraralay : kahavakes
 Itbayat : maysa, vakes
 Iwasay : kakovot a mavakes
 Isamorong : kakovot a mavakes
 Babuyan : kabahay a mavakes
 Note :

No. : 280
 English : widow
 カタカフ : カ(ク)カフ
 Imorod : vao
 Iraralay : vaovao
 Itbayat : bioda
 Iwasay : bioda
 Isamorong : biyoda
 Babuyan : balo
 Note :

No. : 281
 English : name
 カタカフ : カ(ク)カフ
 Imorod : ngaran
 Iraralay : ngaran
 Itbayat : ngaran
 Iwasay : ngaran
 Isamorong : ngaran
 Babuyan : ngaran
 Note :

No. : 282
 English : foreigner
 カタカフ : カ(ク)カフ
 Imorod : dehdeh
 Iraralay : dehdeh
 Itbayat : daadaxX
 Iwasay : ipola
 Isamorong : tarek a idi
 Babuyan : stranghero
 Note : X: a tail alien

No. : 283
 English : relative, kin
 カタカナ : シンイ
 Imorod : zipos*
 Iraralay : zipos
 Itbayat : ripos
 Iwasay : lipos
 Isamorong : lipos
 Babuyan : kalagayan, kalilipos
 Note : *: excluding relatives by marriage

No. : 284
 English : Village
 カタカナ : ムラ
 Imorod : ili
 Iraralay : ili
 Itbayat : vaxay (kavaxayan)
 Iwasay : vahay (kavahayan)
 Isamorong : idi, kavahayan
 Babuyan : idi
 Note :

No. : 285
 English : hunt with dogs (to)
 カタカナ : ヲウヲヌル (イヌヲサカサテ)
 Imorod :
 Iraralay : anop (anopen)
 Itbayat : anop (manganop, anopen)
 Iwasay : volaw (pamolawen)
 Isamorong : volaw (mamolaw)
 Babuyan : anop (manganop)
 Note :

No. : 286
 English : trap for wild game
 カタカナ : ヲヲ (イヌノヲ)
 Imorod : vavacing, ahacing
 Iraralay : vavacing, ahacing
 Itbayat : va'tiny (vava'tiny), vosil (lanvovosil), asdok, a'pan (pangpana)
 Iwasay : asdok, aridos
 Isamorong : sakong*
 Babuyan : asdoh (mangasdoh), tolohen
 Note : *: for birds

No. : 287
 English : trap for coco-crab
 カタカナ : ヲヲ (イシカニヨウノ)
 Imorod : kakateb*
 Iraralay : kateb
 Itbayat : kateb
 Iwasay : kateb
 Isamorong : kateb, asdok
 Babuyan : saltok
 Note : *: Chinese style rat-trap

No. : 288
 English : steal (to)
 カタカナ : スル
 Imorod : takaw (manakaw)
 Iraralay : takaw (manakaw)
 Itbayat : takaw (manakaw, takawen)
 Iwasay : takaw (takawen)
 Isamorong : takaw (manakaw)
 Babuyan : ta:kaw (mana:kaw)
 Note :

No. : 289
 English : steal (to)
 カダカフ : 盗ム
 Imorod : liam (man-, -en)*
 Iraralay : liam#
 Itbayat : liham (man-)%
 Ivasay : diam (man-)
 Isamorong : diyam (man-)%
 Babuyan :
 Note : %: cows/pigs, #: animals, #: to visit one's girl friends often, *: to steal other's chicken/pig/goat to eat

No. : 290
 English : field (in general, including wet-rice field)
 カタカタ : 畑 (畑田, 畑田, 畑田)
 Imorod : takey
 Iraralay : takey
 Itbayat : takey
 Ivasay : takey
 Isamorong : takey
 Babuyan : takey
 Note :

No. : 291
 English : farm (to)
 カタカタ : 畑田
 Imorod : hakaw (omhakaw)
 Iraralay : hakaw (omhakaw)
 Itbayat : xakaw (omxakaw)
 Ivasay : hakaw (omhakaw)
 Isamorong : hakaw (omhakaw)
 Babuyan : hakaw (omhakaw)
 Note :

No. : 292
 English : sow (to)
 カタカタ : 種 (種)
 Imorod : tokos (manokos)*
 Iraralay : tokos (monokos)
 Itbayat : tokos (mitokos)%
 Ivasay : tokos (manokos)
 Isamorong : tokos (manokos)%
 Babuyan : tokos (manokos)
 Note : *: millet, %: cabbage, eggplant, peisay, %: rice

No. : 293
 English : sow (to)
 カタカタ : 種, 種
 Imorod : moha (mimoha)*
 Iraralay : moha (meymoha)
 Itbayat : lway (manyiway)%
 Ivasay : lway (manyiway)
 Isamorong : moha (maymoha)
 Babuyan : moha (maymoha)
 Note : *: vegetable seeds and larvae by first digging a shallow hole in the ground, %: corn

No. : 294
 English : winnow (to)
 カタカタ : 篩
 Imorod : atap (atapan, mangatap)
 Iraralay : atap (atapan)
 Itbayat : tahep (manahep, tahpan)
 Ivasay : wkwak (maywkwak)
 Isamorong : wkwak (maywkwak)
 Babuyan : tahep (maytahep)
 Note :

No. : 295
 English : weave (to)
 カタカタ : 織、織り織
 Imorod : cinon (tominon)
 Iraralay : cinon (tominon)
 Itbayat : tinon (tlinonen)
 Iwasay : tinon (tlinonen)
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 296
 English : weaver's sword
 カタカタ : 剣
 Imorod : varila
 Iraralay : icilicilisa, varila
 Itbayat : varila
 Iwasay : cawad
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 297
 English : go (to)
 カタカタ : 行
 Imorod : angay (mangay)
 Iraralay : angey (mangay)
 Itbayat : ay (mangay, maay), haay
 Iwasay : angay (mangay)
 Isamorong : angay (mangay)
 Babuyan : angay (mangay)
 Note :

No. : 298
 English : come (to)
 カタカタ : 来
 Imorod : mayl
 Iraralay : may
 Itbayat : ayi (mayli, ayan)
 Iwasay : mangay
 Isamorong : may
 Babuyan : ay (may)
 Note :

No. : 299
 English : come back (to)
 カタカタ : 来
 Imorod : oli (omoli)
 Iraralay : oli (omoli)
 Itbayat : oli (omoli)
 Iwasay : vidi (mayvidi), odi (omodi)
 Isamorong : vidi (mayvidi)
 Babuyan : bidi (maybidi)
 Note :

No. : 300
 English : remain (to)
 カタカタ : 残
 Imorod : vezed (mavezed)
 Iraralay : vezed (mavezed)
 Itbayat : vilin (mavilin)
 Iwasay : vidin (mavidin)
 Isamorong : vidin (mavidin)
 Babuyan : bidin (maybidin)
 Note :

No. : 301
 English : follow (to)
 カタカナ : フォロウ、シカクウ
 Imorod : onot (omonot, onotani)
 Iraralay : onot (omonot)
 Itbayat : onot (omonot)
 Iwasay : onot (omonot)
 Isamorong : onot (macomonot)
 Babuyan : opot (monot)
 Note :

No. : 302
 English : go out (to)
 カタカナ : オウト
 Imorod : obot (makowbot)
 Iraralay : obot (makowbot)
 Itbayat : oxbot (moxbot)
 Iwasay : ohbet (mohbet)
 Isamorong : ohbet (mohbet)
 Babuyan : ohbot (mohbot)
 Note :

No. : 303
 English : enter (to)
 カタカナ : エント
 Imorod : asdep (somdep)*
 Iraralay : asdep (somdep)
 Itbayat : asdep (somdep)
 Iwasay : asdep (somdep)
 Isamorong : asdep (somdep)
 Babuyan : asdep (somdep)
 Note : *: into house

No. : 304
 English : change one's direction (to)
 カタカナ : マカヒ (マフマ)
 Imorod : siwaz (somiwaz, siwazan)
 Iraralay : sara
 Itbayat : tico (omtico)
 Iwasay : tico (tomico)
 Isamorong : acico (mangacico)
 Babuyan : siwal (somiwal)
 Note :

No. : 305
 English : arrive (to)
 カタカナ : アツ
 Imorod : rateng (om-)*, sasnad (ma-i**)
 Iraralay : rateng (om-), sasnad (ma-)
 Itbayat : rateng (om-), savat (ma'savat)
 Iwasay : wara (ma-)
 Isamorong : wara (ma-)
 Babuyan : wara (ma-), sabat (-om-)+
 Note : *: to reach home, **: of a boat to shore, +: to go home

No. : 306
 English : leave (to), depart
 カタカナ : アリル、サル、ワカレ
 Imorod : karo (komaro, karoan)
 Iraralay : karo (komaro)
 Itbayat : karo (komaro)
 Iwasay : karo (komaro)
 Isamorong : karo (makaro)
 Babuyan : karo (komaro)
 Note :

No. : 307
 English : jump over (to)
 カタカタ : 比^レこぶ^ル
 Imorod : liktaw (manliklaw, liktawen)
 Iraralay : liktaw (liktawen)
 Itbayat : lokton (loktonen)
 Iwasay : hopaw (hopawen)
 Isamorong : hopaw (omhopaw)
 Babuyan : dobit
 Note :

No. : 308
 English : go to the other side (to)
 カタカタ : 比^レか^クマ^ク
 Imorod : sopo (misopo)*
 Iraralay : sopo (misopo)
 Itbayat : sopo (misopo)
 Iwasay : sopo (maysopo)
 Isamorong : sopo (maysopo)
 Babuyan : sopo (maysopo)
 Note : *: to go over the mountain

No. : 309
 English : walk (to)
 カタカタ : 歩^ク
 Imorod : alam (omalam)
 Iraralay : alam (omalam)
 Itbayat : hayam (omayam)
 Iwasay : ayam (omayam)
 Isamorong : ayam (omayam)
 Babuyan : ayam (omayam)
 Note :

No. : 310
 English : run (to)
 カタカタ : 走^ク
 Imorod : layo (malayo)
 Iraralay : layo (malayo)
 Itbayat : yayoh. (mayayohi)
 Iwasay : yayo (mayayo)
 Isamorong : yayo (mayayo)
 Babuyan : yayo (mayayo)
 Note :

No. : 311
 English : speedy, swift
 カタカタ : 速^ク
 Imorod : agza (magza)*, saksak (ma-)**
 Iraralay : agza (magza), keykay (makeykay), saksak (masaksak)
 Itbayat : alisto (maalisto)
 Iwasay : alisto (mayalisto)
 Isamorong : alisto (malisto)
 Babuyan : alisto (malisto)
 Note : *: of walking, running, **: of working

No. : 312
 English : slow
 カタカタ : 遅^ク
 Imorod : pakeh (mapakeh)
 Iraralay : ayid (mayid)
 Itbayat : gayid (magayid)
 Iwasay : wadi (mawadi)
 Isamorong : wadi (mawadi)
 Babuyan : wayid (mawayid)
 Note :

No. : 307
 English : jump over (to)
 カタカナ : ヒップ
 Imorod : iiktaw (manliktaw, iiktawen)
 Iraralay : iiktaw (iiktawen)
 Itbayat : lokton (loktonen)
 Iwasay : hopaw (hopawen)
 Isamorong : hopaw (omhopaw)
 Babuyan : dobjt
 Note :

No. : 308
 English : go to the other side (to)
 カタカナ : ヒツカフニク
 Imorod : sopo (misopo)*
 Iraralay : sopo (misopo)
 Itbayat : sopo (misopo)
 Iwasay : sopo (maysopo)
 Isamorong : sopo (maysopo)
 Babuyan : sopo (maysopo)
 Note : *: to go over the mountain

No. : 309
 English : walk (to)
 カタカナ : フク
 Imorod : alam (omalam)
 Iraralay : alam (omalam)
 Itbayat : hayam (omayam)
 Iwasay : ayam (omayam)
 Isamorong : ayam (omayam)
 Babuyan : ayam (omayam)
 Note :

No. : 310
 English : run (to)
 カタカナ : ハシ、カシ
 Imorod : layo (malayo)
 Iraralay : layo (malayo)
 Itbayat : yayoh, (mayayoh)
 Iwasay : yayo (mayayo)
 Isamorong : yayo (mayayo)
 Babuyan : yayo (mayayo)
 Note :

No. : 311
 English : speedy, swift
 カタカナ : アハ
 Imorod : agza (magza)*, saksak (sa-)**
 Iraralay : agza (magza), keykay (makeykay), saksak (masaksak)
 Itbayat : alisto (maalisto)
 Iwasay : alisto (mayalisto)
 Isamorong : alisto (malisto)
 Babuyan : alisto (malisto)
 Note : *: of walking, running, **: of working

No. : 312
 English : slow
 カタカナ : /ロフ、マツリ
 Imorod : pakeh (mapakeh)
 Iraralay : ayid (mayid)
 Itbayat : gayid (magayid)
 Iwasay : wadi (mawadi)
 Isamorong : wadi (mawadi)
 Babuyan : wayid (mawayid)
 Note :

No. : 313
 English : crawl (to)
 カタカタ : ノウ
 Imorod : nanap (mananap, nanapen)
 Iraralay : nanap (mananap)
 Itbayat : nokox (omnokox)
 Iwasay : rangan (romangan)
 Isamorong : balbaka (maycabaibaka)
 Babuyan : honos (mayhonohonos)
 Note :

No. : 314
 English : ride (to), get on a boat
 カタカタ : ノル (ノル)
 Imorod : gran (maoran), saod (masaod)
 Iraralay : sakay (somakay)
 Itbayat : sakay (omsakay, somakay)
 Iwasay : sakay (somakay)
 Isamorong : kabayo (mangabayô)
 Babuyan : sakay (somakay)
 Note :

No. : 315
 English : get on a stone, etc. (to)
 カタカタ : ノル (イセ ノル/ノル)
 Imorod : zagpit (zomagpit), somakay*
 Iraralay : zagpit (zomagpit)
 Itbayat : ragpit (romagpit)々
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : sakay (-om-), kabayo (mangabayô)々
 Babuyan :
 Note : *: Arch., 々: on land after swimming, 々: on horse

No. : 316
 English : climb (a tree, ladder) (to)
 カタカタ : ノル (ノル/ノル)
 Imorod : kalat (komalat)
 Iraralay : kalat (komalat)
 Itbayat : kayat (komayat)
 Iwasay : kayat (komayat)
 Isamorong : kayat (komayat)
 Babuyan : kayat (komayati)
 Note :

No. : 317
 English : climb up (the mountain, hill) (to)
 カタカタ : ノル (ノル)
 Imorod : tanang (-om-), tangaz (-om-), tangah (-om-)
 Iraralay : tanang (tomanang)
 Itbayat : tangar (tomangar)々, havaxa (homavaxa)々々
 Iwasay : tayara (tomayara)
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan :
 Note : 々: hill, 々々: top of hill

No. : 318
 English : descend the mountain (to)
 カタカタ : ノル (ノル/ノル)
 Imorod : osok (omosok)*
 Iraralay : osok (omosok)
 Itbayat : osok (omosok)
 Iwasay : osok (omosok)
 Isamorong : osok (omosok)
 Babuyan : osok (mosok)
 Note : *: general

No. : 319
 English : descend (to)
 カタカタ : 下ル
 Imorod : agcin (gomcin)
 Iraralay : agcin (gomcin)
 Itbayat : agtin (gomtin)
 Iwasay : agtin (gomtin)
 Isamorong : agcin (gomcin)
 Babuyan : agcin (gomcin)
 Note :

No. : 320
 English : carry (to), transport
 カタカタ : 運ぶ, 運送ス
 Imorod : akot (miakot)
 Iraralay : akot (miakot)
 Itbayat : hakot (mihakot, hakoten)
 Iwasay : akot (mayakot)
 Isamorong : rarak (mayrarak)
 Babuyan : akot (akoten)
 Note :

No. : 321
 English : road, path
 カタカタ : 道
 Imorod : rarahan
 Iraralay : rarahan, vavatas
 Itbayat : raxan (raraxan)
 Iwasay : rahan (rarahan)
 Isamorong : rarahan
 Babuyan : rarahan
 Note :

No. : 322
 English : bridge
 カタカタ : 橋
 Imorod : rarahan
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : tolay
 Iwasay : baraatay
 Isamorong : tolay, baraatay
 Babuyan : tolay, rangtay
 Note :

No. : 323
 English : boat
 カタカタ : 舟
 Imorod : tataya*
 Iraralay : tataya
 Itbayat : taya (tataya)
 Iwasay : tataya, bapor
 Isamorong : tataya, bapor
 Babuyan : lampitaw, gapor
 Note : *: general

No. : 324
 English : boat (big)
 カタカタ : 大舟 (##?)
 Imorod : avang*
 Iraralay : avang
 Itbayat : avang
 Iwasay : avang
 Isamorong : avang
 Babuyan : abang
 Note : *: a big boat, steamboat

No. : 325
 English : big boat
 カタカナ : 72
 Imorod : cinedkeran, cinadkeran
 Iraralay : cinedkeran
 Itbayat : (c)nyedkeran
 Iwasay : karakkohan
 Isamorong : cinedkran
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 326
 English : keel
 カタカナ : 73
 Imorod : rapan, racid
 Iraralay : rapan, kongkong
 Itbayat : kongkong ((c)nyongkongon)
 Iwasay : sinongkongon
 Isamorong : lacid
 Babuyan : istad
 Note :

No. : 327
 English : stern
 カタカナ : 74
 Imorod : oji (mawji)
 Iraralay : oji (maoji)
 Itbayat : odi (maodi)
 Iwasay : odi (maodi)
 Isamorong : oji (maoji)
 Babuyan : oji (maoji)
 Note :

No. : 328
 English : bow
 カタカナ : 75
 Imorod : morong*
 Iraralay : morong
 Itbayat : morong
 Iwasay : morong
 Isamorong : morong
 Babuyan : morong
 Note : *: ornaments of black chicken feathers on the bow

No. : 329
 English : thwart
 カタカナ : 76
 Imorod : yaeb
 Iraralay : yaweb
 Itbayat : yaheb
 Iwasay : yaheb
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan : paydisnan
 Note :

No. : 330
 English : rudder
 カタカナ : 77
 Imorod : savilak
 Iraralay : savilak
 Itbayat : aggoosan, timon
 Iwasay : aggoosan
 Isamorong : ago'san
 Babuyan : agosan, timon
 Note :

No. : 331
 English : oar
 カタカナ : カイ
 Imorod : avat, kakaod
 Iraralay : avat
 Itbayat : avat%, kahod, siped
 Iwasay : avat, kawod, siped
 Isamorong : avat
 Babuyan : abat
 Note : %: general

No. : 332
 English : sail
 カタカナ : *
 Imorod : vilad
 Iraralay : vilad
 Itbayat : vilad
 Iwasay : vidad
 Isamorong : vidad
 Babuyan : bliad
 Note :

No. : 333
 English : pass by (to)
 カタカナ : 𑌑𑌒𑌓𑌔
 Imorod : hatay (mi-), havas (mi-i*)
 Iraralay : avas (miavas), sazi (saziyin)#
 Itbayat : xavas (om-), sari (-en)
 Iwasay : havas (om-), sail (-en)
 Isamorong : havas (om-), sail (somail)
 Babuyan : habas (homabas), siba (sibahen)
 Note : *: Arch., #: to collide

No. : 334
 English : get off the course (to)
 カタカナ : 𑌑𑌒𑌓𑌔, 𑌑𑌒𑌓𑌔 (𑌑𑌒𑌓𑌔)
 Imorod : sala (somala)
 Iraralay : sala (somala)
 Itbayat : sala (omsala, somala), siwar (omsiwar)
 Iwasay : sada (somada)
 Isamorong : sada (somada)
 Babuyan : siwal (somawal)
 Note :

No. : 335
 English : word, speech
 カタカナ : コハ
 Imorod : ciriciring, izeziak
 Iraralay : ciriciring
 Itbayat : ciriny
 Iwasay : cirin
 Isamorong : cirin
 Babuyan : cirin
 Note :

No. : 336
 English : speak (to)
 カタカナ : ハス
 Imorod : panci (pancan, ipanci)
 Iraralay : zeziak
 Itbayat : amcih (mancih)
 Iwasay : lyak (maylilyak)
 Isamorong : lilyak (maylilyak)
 Babuyan : liyak (omliyak)
 Note :

No. : 337
 English : whisper (to)
 カタカナ : ヱヱ
 Imorod : mebbeb
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : akahak (om'akahak)
 Iwasay : akaak (omakaak)
 Isamorong : akaken (yakaak)
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 338
 English : joke (to)
 カタカナ : ショウテンブウ
 Imorod : gampo (man-gampo, gampen)
 Iraralay : siaslavak (siaslavaken)#
 Itbayat : slayak (misiaslavak)
 Iwasay : slayak (maysiaslavak)
 Isamorong : aglal (gomlal)
 Babuyan : sississlabak (maysississlabak)
 Note : #: to gossip

No. : 339
 English : ask (to), question
 カタカナ : タシタシ. タシ
 Imorod : ahes (mangahes, ahsen)
 Iraralay : ahes (ahesen)
 Itbayat : axes (mangaxes)
 Iwasay : ahes (lahes, manahes\$)
 Isamorong : ahes (lahes, manahes¥)
 Babuyan : yahes (mangyahes)
 Note : \$, ¥: not *mangahes

No. : 340
 English : answer (to)
 カタカナ : コタヘ
 Imorod : tovis (manovis, tovisan), atbay (manhay)*
 Iraralay : atbay (atbayen)
 Itbayat : atbay (tombay)
 Iwasay : atbay (tombay)
 Isamorong : atbay (tombay)
 Babuyan : atbay (tombay)
 Note : *: Arch.

No. : 341
 English : tell a lie (to)
 カタカナ : マダマダ
 Imorod : lalás (malalás)
 Iraralay : alas (malas)
 Itbayat : ala (malala)
 Iwasay : daday (maydaday)
 Isamorong : daday (maydaday)
 Babuyan : bayataw (maybayataw)
 Note :

No. : 342
 English : true
 カタカナ : マコト
 Imorod : moyong (manoyong)
 Iraralay : oyod
 Itbayat : oyod, sivo9
 Iwasay : oyod
 Isamorong : oyod (kakaoyoran)
 Babuyan : oyod, kosto
 Note :

No. : 343
 English : write (to)
 カタカタ : カク
 Imorod : vatvatek (mivatvatek)
 Iraralay : tozas
 Itbayat : toras (mitoras)
 Iwasay : tolas (maytolas)
 Isamorong : tolas (maytolas)
 Babuyan : tolas (maytolas)
 Note :

No. : 344
 English : read (to)
 カタカタ : ム
 Imorod : vilang (mivilang, vilangan)
 Iraralay : pgednged, vilang
 Itbayat : liir (millir)
 Iwasay : liir (mayliir)
 Isamorong : liir (mayliir)
 Babuyan : ba:sa (maybaisa)
 Note :

No. : 345
 English : point to (to)
 カタカタ : ㇿ (ik^h?)
 Imorod : todo (mitodo, todwen)
 Iraralay : todtod (todtoden)
 Itbayat : tongdo (tongdoen)
 Iwasay : tongdo (tongdohen)
 Isamorong : tongdo (manongdo, tongdohen)
 Babuyan : tongdo (tongdohen)
 Note :

No. : 346
 English : call (to)
 カタカタ : ヨ
 Imorod : tawag (tawagan)
 Iraralay : tawag (tawagan)
 Itbayat : tawag (tawagan)
 Iwasay : tawag (tawagan)
 Isamorong : tawag (tawagan)
 Babuyan : tawag (tawagan)
 Note :

No. : 347
 English : play (to)
 カタカタ : ア
 Imorod : yowyaw (miyowyaw)*, alilima (miaalilima)
 Iraralay : yowyaw (meyyowyaw)
 Itbayat : a'tek (omtek), ayam (miayaayam)‡
 Iwasay : ayam (mayaayam)
 Isamorong : ya:yam (may-)
 Babuyan : ya:yam (yayamen)
 Note : *: go and amuse oneself (to), ‡: with toys

No. : 348
 English : song
 カタカタ : ㇿ
 Imorod : anohod*, raod**
 Iraralay : ancanowod
 Itbayat : raji, ra'wed, kerosan, kanta
 Iwasay : kanta
 Isamorong : kanta
 Babuyan : kanta
 Note : *: with fixed melodies and free words, **: with fixed words

No. : 349
 English : dance (native folkdance) (to)
 カタカナ : 舞
 Imorod : ganam (miganam)
 Iraralay : ganam (miganam)
 Itbayat : ganam (maganam)
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : ganam (kaganam)
 Babuyan : tilintintin
 Note :

No. : 350
 English : toy
 カタカナ : 玩具
 Imorod : lalalam
 Iraralay : yalalam
 Itbayat : ayam (ayaayam), vaxay (avaavaxay)
 Ivasay : karlirit
 Isamorong : ya:yam
 Babuyan : ya:yam
 Note :

No. : 351
 English : give (to)
 カタカナ : 与_レ、与_ル、与_ル
 Imorod : toro (itoro), azaw (mangazaw)
 Iraralay : toro (itoro), azaw
 Itbayat : torox (itorox)
 Ivasay : toroh (tomoroh)
 Isamorong : toroh (itoroh)
 Babuyan : toroh (itoroh)
 Note : * : as a gift

No. : 352
 English : sell (to)
 カタカナ : 与_ル
 Imorod : sazang (ipanzang)
 Iraralay : sazang (ipanzang)
 Itbayat : laakaw (milaakaw)
 Ivasay : daakaw (maydaakaw)
 Isamorong : da:kaw (ida:kaw)
 Babuyan : lako (lako)
 Note :

No. : 353
 English : buy (to)
 カタカナ : 与_ル
 Imorod : nginangina (nginanginaen), sazang (sazangan)
 Iraralay : nginangina (nginanginahen)
 Itbayat : sadiw (manaliw, siliwen)
 Ivasay : sadiw (manadiw)
 Isamorong : sadiw (manadiw, sadiwen)
 Babuyan : gatang (gatangen)
 Note :

No. : 354
 English : borrow (to)
 カタカナ : 借_ル
 Imorod : vohod (vohoden)
 Iraralay : vohod (vohoden)
 Itbayat : voxod (voxoren, voxoden)
 Ivasay : vohod (mamohod)
 Isamorong : vohod (vohoren, mamohod)
 Babuyan : bohod (bohoden)
 Note :

No. : 355
 English : lend (to)
 カタカタ : カヌ
 Imorod : vohod (pavohoden)
 Iraralay : vohod (pavohod)
 Itbayat : voxod (pavoxoden)
 Ivasay : vohod (mapavohod)
 Isamorong : vohod
 Babuyan : bohod (ipabohod)
 Note :

No. : 356
 English : share, portion
 カタカタ : ヲクヲ
 Imorod : vonong
 Iraralay : vonong
 Itbayat : vonong%
 Ivasay : vonong
 Isamorong : atay (atayan)
 Babuyan : bonong, binglay
 Note : %: of food

No. : 357
 English : exchange (to)
 カタカタ : コカシス
 Imorod : palit (pipaliten)
 Iraralay : palit (peypaliten)
 Itbayat : taali (pitaalien)
 Ivasay : taadi (pataadien), paswaden
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan : ta:di
 Note :

No. : 358
 English : expensive
 カタカタ : タカ (タカシカ)
 Imorod : ngina (mangina), masingat (Arch.)
 Iraralay : singat (masingat), ngina (mangina)
 Itbayat : nyina (manyina)
 Ivasay : maynyen
 Isamorong : malnyen
 Babuyan : ngina (mangina)
 Note :

No. : 359
 English : cheap
 カタカタ : ツク
 Imorod : ja ngina, ja singat*
 Iraralay : ja singat
 Itbayat : xomis (maxomis)
 Ivasay : homis (mahomis)
 Isamorong : homis (mahomis)
 Babuyan : sonong (masonong)
 Note : *: Arch.

No. : 360
 English : money
 カタカタ : カネ
 Imorod : nizpi
 Iraralay : nyiyezpi
 Itbayat : kartos, perak, korlio
 Ivasay : kartos
 Isamorong : kartos
 Babuyan : karitos, pirak
 Note :

No. : 361
 English : meet each other (to)
 カタカナ : アウ、アアウ
 Imorod : sinmo (misinmo)
 Iraralay : sarow (meysarow)
 Itbayat : vayat (mivayat)
 Iwasay : vayat (mayvayat)
 Isamorong : voya (mayvoya)
 Babuyan : bayat (maybayat)
 Note :

No. : 362
 English : wait (to)
 カタカナ : マツ
 Imorod : nala (panalaen, mapanala)
 Iraralay : nanala (nanalahen)
 Itbayat : naya (mannanaya)
 Iwasay : naya (mannanaya)
 Isamorong : naya (nanayahen, panayahen)
 Babuyan : nanaya (maynanaya)
 Note :

No. : 363
 English : imitate (to)
 カタカナ : マル
 Imorod : tahataha (manahataha, tahatahan)
 Iraralay : tehateha (tehatehahen)
 Itbayat : taxa (taxaen)
 Iwasay : taha (manahataha)
 Isamorong : tahataha (manahataha, tahatahan)
 Babuyan : tahataha (tahatahan)
 Note :

No. : 364
 English : cheat (to), deceive
 カタカナ : タマツ
 Imorod : lita (litan, manlita)
 Iraralay : lita (manlita)
 Itbayat : looko (lookoen)
 Iwasay : otap (mangotatap)
 Isamorong : otap (mangotap, otapan)
 Babuyan : bayataw, kosit
 Note :

No. : 365
 English : hit with fist (to)
 カタカナ : マクキ (マクキマクキ)
 Imorod : toki (manokii)
 Iraralay : toki (lomoiki), bakbak (ambakbaki)
 Itbayat : sonto (sontoen), bogbog (bogbogen)
 Iwasay : sonto (manonto)
 Isamorong : solto (soltohen)
 Babuyan : danog (danogen)
 Note :

No. : 366
 English : beat with a club (to)
 カタカナ : マク (マクマク)
 Imorod : sipzot (-an), palo (-en)
 Iraralay : sipzot (sipzotan), palo (palowen), pelpeh (pelpehen)
 Itbayat : palo (paloen), paxpax (paxpaxen), siprot (siprotan)
 Iwasay : siprot (manysiprot)
 Isamorong : siprot
 Babuyan : palo (mamalo)
 Note :

No. : 367
 English : slap (to)
 カタカナ : タク (ヒラテ^テ), ヒンタマ^ル
 Imorod : siplang (-en)
 Iraralay : siplang
 Itbayat : tipli (tiplien)
 Iwasay : pitpit (mamitpit)
 Isamorong : pitpit (pitpiten), sipdang
 Babuyan : sipat (-en)
 Note :

No. : 368
 English : help (to), assist
 カタカナ : サル^ル, テツク^ク
 Imorod : sodong (sidongen, manidong)
 Iraralay : sidong (sidongen)
 Itbayat : si'dong (si'dongen)
 Iwasay : si'dong (si'dongen)
 Isamorong : sidong (sidongen, manidong)
 Babuyan : sidong (sidongen)
 Note :

No. : 369
 English : save (to), rescue
 カタカナ : サウ, サル^ル
 Imorod : viay (mamiyay)
 Iraralay : viyay (mamiyay)
 Itbayat : limorti (limortien)
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : salba (misaiba)
 Babuyan : sala (salahan)
 Note :

No. : 370
 English : carry a baby on the back (to)
 カタカナ : ヲ^スル^ル
 Imorod : vava (vavaen)
 Iraralay : vava (civavahen)
 Itbayat : vava (vavaen)
 Iwasay : vava (mayvava)
 Isamorong : vava (vavahen, mivava)
 Babuyan : baba (babahen)
 Note :

No. : 371
 English : embrace (to)
 カタカナ : オ^ク (オ^ク)
 Imorod : kalopkop (kalopkopen)
 Iraralay : kalopkop (-en), kepkep
 Itbayat : kepkep (kepkepen)
 Iwasay : arek (adkan)
 Isamorong : kepkep (kepkepen)
 Babuyan : rakep (mayrakep), kepkep+
 Note : +: baby

No. : 372
 English : embrace a baby (to)
 カタカナ : サ^ルル^ル, タ^ク (ア^カキ^ク)
 Imorod : sapopo (sapopoen, manapopo)
 Iraralay : sapopo (sapopoen), sisit (pasisitan)
 Itbayat : sapoyay (pisapoyayan), sicang (pasicangen)
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan : kepkep (kepkepen)
 Note :

No. : 373
 English : take care of child (to)
 カタカタ : コロシム
 Imorod : yan (mangyan, yanan)
 Iraralay : yan (mangyan, yanan)
 Itbayat : namo (namonamoen), taya'nak (mataya'nak)
 Iwasay : tlib (tiliban), vava (mayvava)
 Isamorong : vava (mayvava)
 Babuyan : yan (tayayanan)
 Note :

No. : 374
 English : greet (to)
 カタカタ : アゲル
 Imorod : gaga (gagaen)
 Iraralay : gaga (gagaen)
 Itbayat : gaagaas (gaagaasen)
 Iwasay : sirin (manlilirin)
 Isamorong : a:nib (a:niven)
 Babuyan : daday (dadayen)
 Note :

No. : 375
 English : kiss (to)
 カタカタ : アスル, クチヅル
 Imorod : adkan (adkanan)*
 Iraralay : adkan (miyadkan)
 Itbayat : harek (harekan)%, omah (omahan)%
 Iwasay : arek (adkan)
 Isamorong : arek (adkan, mayarek)
 Babuyan : da:dek (mada:dek)
 Note : *: nose brushing, %: with nose, %%: with lips

No. : 376
 English : see off (to)
 カタカタ : アゲル
 Imorod : tayid (taytayden), raralay (raralay, maharalay)
 Iraralay : teyid (teyiteyden)
 Itbayat : toxod (itoxotoxod)
 Iwasay : dinaw (mapadinaw)
 Isamorong : avek (mapaveavek)
 Babuyan : to:da (mapato:da)
 Note :

No. : 377
 English : caress (to), stroke
 カタカタ : アスル
 Imorod : ades (adesen, mangades)
 Iraralay : ades (adesen)
 Itbayat : vias (viaviasen), hiimas (hiimasen)
 Iwasay : vias (viivaasen)
 Isamorong : aptos (aptosan)
 Babuyan : kadjad (kadjaden)
 Note :

No. : 378
 English : lead by hand/rope (to)
 カタカタ : アシヒキ (アサヒキ, アサヒキ)
 Imorod : alak (alaken)
 Iraralay : ononet (paononet)
 Itbayat : onot (paonoten)
 Iwasay : aday (kaadayen)
 Isamorong : tayegen (tayegnan)
 Babuyan : onel (paonetan)
 Note :

No. : 379
 English : bite (to)
 カタカナ : カミツク
 Imorod : songit (songiten)
 Iraralay : songit (songiten), sangbab (sangbaben)
 Itbayat : sonyit (sonyiten)
 Iwasay : sonyit (sonyiten)
 Isamorong : sonyit (manonyit, sonyiten)
 Babuyan : sonyit (sonyiten)
 Note :

No. : 380
 English : take (to)
 カタカナ : トク
 Imorod : ahap (ahapen)
 Iraralay : ahap (ahapen)
 Itbayat : axap (axapen)
 Iwasay : ahap (ahapen)
 Isamorong : ahap (ahapen)
 Babuyan : ahap (mayhap)
 Note :

No. : 381
 English : snatch away (to)
 カタカナ : ヒツツク
 Imorod : pehes (pehsen, mamehes)
 Iraralay : pehes (pehsen)
 Itbayat : poxes (poxsen)
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : savinyit (savinyiten)
 Babuyan : songpah (songpaben)
 Note :

No. : 382
 English : hold (to), grasp
 カタカナ : ツカム, ニキム
 Imorod : napet (manapet)
 Iraralay : hadpet (mahadpet)
 Itbayat : adpet (omadpet), dapet (manapet)%
 Iwasay : dapet (manapet)
 Isamorong : adpet (adpeten), dapet (manapet)
 Babuyan : dapet (manapet)
 Note : %: to grasp

No. : 383
 English : grasp (to)
 カタカナ : ニキリシメム (ツ/ツカニ)
 Imorod : kemkem (kemkeman)
 Iraralay : kemkem (kemkemen)
 Itbayat : kemkem (kemkemen)
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : kemkem (kemkeman)
 Babuyan : kemkem (kemkemen)
 Note :

No. : 384
 English : catch (to)
 カタカナ : ツカヒク
 Imorod : rakep (trakpen)
 Iraralay : rakep (rakepen)
 Itbayat : rakep (trakpen), hooli (hoolien)%
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : tala (taiaben)
 Babuyan : sarapaw (sarapawen), rakep+
 Note : %: robber, +: to wrestle

No. : 385
 English : throw (to)
 カタカタ : ヲケ
 Imorod : agesah (migesah)
 Iraralay : agsah (agsahan), aptad (iptad)
 Itbayat : adsil (adsilien), aptad (aptaran)
 Iwasay : agcid (agciden)
 Isamorong : agsid (agsiden)
 Babuyan : agsid (agsiden)
 Note :

No. : 386
 English : throw away (to)
 カタカタ : ヲケ
 Imorod : poa (pipoa, pipoan)
 Iraralay : powa (pipowa)
 Itbayat : poxah (ipoxah), sar(sid (pasar(siden)
 Iwasay : poha (ipoha)
 Isamorong : poha (ipoha)
 Babuyan : poha (ipoha)
 Note :

No. : 387
 English : pick up (to)
 カタカタ : ヲケ
 Imorod : akpeh (akpehen)
 Iraralay : akpeh (akpehen)
 Itbayat : akpex (akpexen)
 Iwasay : akpeh (akpehen)
 Isamorong : akpeh (akpehen)
 Babuyan : akpeh (akpehen)
 Note :

No. : 388
 English : touch (to)
 カタカタ : ヲケ
 Imorod : adnet (adnetan)
 Iraralay : adnet, todowen#
 Itbayat : adnet (adnetan), todo (todoen)
 Iwasay : todo (todohen)
 Isamorong : todo (todohen)
 Babuyan : adnet (adnetan), todo (todohen)
 Note : #: to point at

No. : 389
 English : rub (to)
 カタカタ : ヲケ
 Imorod : desdes (l-)
 Iraralay : opas (-en)
 Itbayat : jirijid (-en)%, jisjijis (-en)%, opas (-en)%%
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : jisjijis, jirijid, opas
 Babuyan : jisjijis (-en), opas (-en)+
 Note : %: with rough material, %%: with hand or cloth, %%%: for erasing ; + : to erase

No. : 390
 English : shake (to) (as a bottle with something in)
 カタカタ : フル (ヒンナト, ナカ ナカ ハツグイモノ)
 Imorod : koyon (koyokoyonen)
 Iraralay : koyon (koyokoyonen)
 Itbayat : koyon (koyonen)
 Iwasay : koyon (koyonen)
 Isamorong : koyon (koyokoyonen)
 Babuyan : koyon (koyokoyonen)
 Note :

No. : 391
 English : shake something so that the dirt comes out (to)
 カタカナ : 洗 (ソソグ) (ソソグ) (ソソグ)
 Imorod : peypay (peypayen)
 Iraralay : paspas (mapaspas)#
 Itbayat : paspas (papaspasen)
 Iwasay : koyon (koyokoyonen)
 Isamorong : wakwak (maywakwak)
 Babuyan : paspas (ipaspas)
 Note : #: exorcism

No. : 392
 English : shake as a tree (to)
 カタカナ : 揺 (ユル) (ユル)
 Imorod : goyon (man-goyogoyon)
 Iraralay : goyon (goyogoyonen)
 Itbayat : goyon (goyonen), vayog (ivayog)
 Iwasay : lildild (lildilren)
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan : goyon (goyogoyonen)
 Note :

No. : 393
 English : shake as a tree (to)
 カタカナ : 揺 (ユル) (ユル)
 Imorod : zigzig (manzigzig)*
 Iraralay : goyon (goyogoyonen)
 Itbayat : riririj (iriririj)%
 Iwasay : lildild (lildilren)
 Isamorong : goyon (goyogoyonen)
 Babuyan : goyon (goyogoyonen)
 Note : *: to fall fruits, %: someone

No. : 394
 English : push (to)
 カタカナ : 推 (オス) (オス)
 Imorod : soysoy (pasoysoyen), dondon (padondonen)
 Iraralay : noynoy (panoynoyen)
 Itbayat : noynoy (panoynoyen), nosnos (panosnos), tolak (tolaken)%
 Iwasay : soysoy (pasoysoyen)
 Isamorong : noynoy (panoynoyen)
 Babuyan : doydoy, soysoy, tolak
 Note : %: with a pole

No. : 395
 English : press (to)
 カタカナ : 押 (オス) (オス)
 Imorod : yidyid (payidyiden)
 Iraralay : denden (ayidenden, idenden)
 Itbayat : yedyed (payedyeren)
 Iwasay : yedyed (payedyeren)
 Isamorong : yedyed (yedyeren)
 Babuyan : admis (admisen)
 Note :

No. : 396
 English : pull (to)
 カタカナ : 引 (ヒク) (ヒク)
 Imorod : ingit (ingiten)
 Iraralay : pazang (pazangen), ingit (ingiten)
 Itbayat : parang (parangen), ne'net (ne'neten), akna (aknaen), horot (horoten)
 Iwasay : palang (palangen)
 Isamorong : galang
 Babuyan : goyod (goyoden)
 Note :

No. : 397
 English : drag along (to)
 カタカタ : ヒキスル
 Imorod : lolol (loloen)
 Iraralay : gozgoz (gozgozan), rawaz (rawazan)
 Itbayat : gorogod (gorogoren), hayak (hayaken)
 Iwasay : gorogod (gorogoden), ayak (ayaken)
 Isamorong : gorogod (gorogoren)
 Babuyan : gorogod (gorogoden)
 Note :

No. : 398
 English : squeeze (to)
 カタカタ : シスル
 Imorod : liperes (i-)
 Iraralay : lipores (lipores)*
 Itbayat : piis (piisan), pitos (pitosen, pitosan), yames (yamsen)
 Iwasay : pisipis (pisipisen)
 Isamorong : banan (maybanan), pis (pisan)
 Babuyan : pitos (pitosen), piyis
 Note : #: pull from all the direction

No. : 399
 English : carry on shoulder (to)
 カタカタ : カツク (カタク)
 Imorod : sabway (Isabway)
 Iraralay : sabhey (Isabhey)
 Itbayat : saxbay (Isaxbay)
 Iwasay : sabhay (Isabhay)
 Isamorong : sabhay (Isabhay)
 Babuyan : sabhay (Isabhay)
 Note :

No. : 400
 English : carry on the back (to)
 カタカタ : ヒク
 Imorod : apid (apidan)
 Iraralay : apid (apidan)
 Itbayat : a'pid (a'pidan)
 Iwasay : a'pid (a'pidan)
 Isamorong : apid (apiran)
 Babuyan : sabhay (sasabhay)
 Note :

No. : 401
 English : carry on the head (to)
 カタカタ : ヒコフ (ヒコフ/ヒキテ)
 Imorod : son (ison, manon)
 Iraralay : padon (padonen), son (ison)
 Itbayat : pa'don (pa'donen)
 Iwasay : son (ison)
 Isamorong : so'on (iso'on)
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 402
 English : carry in hand (to)
 カタカタ : ヒコフ (ヒコフ/ヒキテ)
 Imorod : avit (aviten, manhavit)
 Iraralay : havit (haviten)
 Itbayat : xavit (xaviten), vitbit (vitbiten)
 Iwasay : havit (haviten)
 Isamorong : havit (sahavit)
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 403
 English : kick (to)
 カタカタ : クキ
 Imorod : toktok (pa--an)
 Iraralay : sadsad (-en)#, toktok (-en)##
 Itbayat : sadsad (sadsaran)
 Iwasay : sariny (-an)
 Isamorong : sariny
 Babuyan : sadsad (-en), toktok+, tohtoh+
 Note : #: to kick back, ##: to hit bottom of the basin, +: chicken, ++: to hit on top

No. : 404
 English : step on (to)
 カタカタ : フル
 Imorod : zasag (zasagan)
 Iraralay : zasag (zasagan)
 Itbayat : ra'sag (ra'sagan)
 Iwasay : la'sag (la'sagan)
 Isamorong : lasag
 Babuyan : lasag (lasagen)
 Note :

No. : 405
 English : use up (to), consume
 カタカタ : センブ , . シンマウ (ノミツス、サト)
 Imorod : mimin (miminen, mamimin)
 Iraralay : mimin (miminen)
 Itbayat : imihim (imihimen)
 Iwasay : tawos (patawsen)
 Isamorong : tawos (patawsen)
 Babuyan : pataos (pataosen)
 Note :

No. : 406
 English : hide (to), conceal
 カタカタ : カス
 Imorod : tayo (manayo, taywen)
 Iraralay : tayo (itayo)
 Itbayat : tayo (tomayo, tayoen)
 Iwasay : tayo (itayo)
 Isamorong : tayo (tayohen, tomayo)
 Babuyan : tayo (itayo)
 Note :

No. : 407
 English : hide oneself (to)
 カタカタ : カズル
 Imorod : tayo (tomayo), ozib (omozib)
 Iraralay : ozib (mowzib)
 Itbayat : orib (omorib)
 Iwasay : tayo (tomayo)
 Isamorong : olib (molib)
 Babuyan : olib (oliben), tayo (tomayo)
 Note :

No. : 408
 English : seek (to), look for
 カタカタ : カカス
 Imorod : kala (kalaen)
 Iraralay : kala (kalahen), sapa (sapahen)
 Itbayat : kalah (kalahen), sapa (sapaen)
 Iwasay : kadahen, citahen
 Isamorong : cita (citahen)
 Babuyan : kahel (kahien), cita (citahen)
 Note :

No. : 409
 English : grope (to), fumble in the bag
 カタカタ : テウカリスル (フクロ/ツカフ)
 Imorod : gowgaw (gowgawen)*
 Iraralay : apiyas (apiyasen)
 Itbayat : apilas (apiyasen)
 Iwasay : apyaas (kapyaaesen), alawas (kaiawasen)
 Isamorong : apiyas (kapiyasen)
 Babuyan : kapiyay (maykapikapiyay)
 Note : *: in a bag

No. : 410
 English : grope (to) (in the dark)
 カタカタ : テウカリスル (クワミテ)
 Imorod : kazazap (kazazapen)
 Iraralay : kazazap (kazazapen)
 Itbayat : gawgaw (gawgawen)
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan : kararap (kararapen)
 Note :

No. : 411
 English : put (to)
 カタカタ : オク
 Imorod : aptad (iptad, aptadan)
 Iraralay : pangay (pangayin)
 Itbayat : ahngay (pahngayen)
 Iwasay : pangay (pangayen)
 Isamorong : pangay, pahngayan
 Babuyan : pangay (pangayen)
 Note : ¥: container

No. : 412
 English : load (to)
 カタカタ : ウル (ニテウ)
 Imorod : horan (oranan, manhoran)
 Iraralay : oran (oranan)
 Itbayat : xoran (xoranan)
 Iwasay : horan (horanan)
 Isamorong : horan (mapahoran, horanan)
 Babuyan : karga (ikarga'an)
 Note :

No. : 413
 English : unload (to), put down
 カタカタ : ウル (ニテウ)
 Imorod : agcin (pagcinen)
 Iraralay : agcin (agcinen)
 Itbayat : agtin (pagtinen), axbes (paxbesen)
 Iwasay : agtiny (pagtinyen)
 Isamorong : diskarga (may-)
 Babuyan : agcin (pagcinen)
 Note :

No. : 414
 English : keep in proper/safe place (to)
 カタカタ : シマウ
 Imorod : konokon (konokonen)
 Iraralay : konokon (konokonen)
 Itbayat : konokon (konokonen), xenaxen (xenaxenen)
 Iwasay : konokon (konokonen)
 Isamorong : konokon (konokonen)
 Babuyan : konokon (konokonen), sonong (maysonong)
 Note :

No. : 415
 English : wrap (to)
 カタカタ : ヲム
 Imorod : kekeh (kekehen, manglekeh)
 Iraralay : pongos (pongosan)
 Itbayat : pongos (pongosan)
 Iwasay : pongos (pongosan)
 Isamorong : pongos (pongosan)
 Babuyan : pongos (pongosan)
 Note :

No. : 416
 English : hang (to), suspend
 カタカタ : ヲス, カル
 Imorod : teyray (teyrayin, maneyray)*
 Iraralay : teyray (teyrayin), leyay (leyayin)
 Itbayat : lavitin (-en), laylay (-en)
 Iwasay : loojit (-en)
 Isamorong : laylay
 Babuyan : lojit (-en), laylay (laylayan)
 Note : *: clothes on a pole to dry

No. : 417
 English : hang (to), suspend
 カタカタ : カル
 Imorod : sagit (pasajiten)*
 Iraralay : sajit (pasajiten)
 Itbayat : sajit (pasajiten)
 Iwasay : sajit (pasajiten)
 Isamorong : sajit (pasajiten)
 Babuyan : sajit (pasajiten)
 Note : *: on hook

No. : 418
 English : gather (to)
 カタカタ : ツムル
 Imorod : akpeh (akpehen)
 Iraralay : akpeh
 Itbayat : akpek, hamawod%, hemek%, vayat (mpvaya-)%%, ihid (i-)%%%
 Iwasay : akpeh (mangpeh)
 Isamorong : akpeh
 Babuyan : akpeh, mamaç!
 Note : %: debts, %%: gradually, %%%: from different sources, %%%: all

No. : 419
 English : make (to), do
 カタカタ : ツル, スル
 Imorod : pareng (parngen)
 Iraralay : pareng (parngen)
 Itbayat : pariny (parinyen)
 Iwasay : pariny (parinyen)
 Isamorong : pariny (parinyen)
 Babuyan : pariny (parinyen)
 Note :

No. : 420
 English : break (to)
 カタカタ : コツス
 Imorod : kava (kavaen)
 Iraralay : rariaw, kavah (kavahen)
 Itbayat : rayaw (-en), kava (ma-), yopoh (yopoyopoken)
 Iwasay : kava (ma-)
 Isamorong : kava (kavahen)
 Babuyan : kabkab, rarayaw (-en)
 Note :

No. : 421
 English : cut down (to)
 カタカタ : 切下す
 Imorod : zasa (zasaen)*
 Iraralay : zasa (zasaen)
 Itbayat : rasa (rasaen)
 Iwasay : lasa (lasaen)
 Isamorong : lasa (lasaen)
 Babuyan : lasa (lasaen)+
 Note : +: to dismantle. *: with an axe

No. : 422
 English : break (to) (glass, earthenwares)
 カタカタ : 割
 Imorod : aspi (aspiyin)
 Iraralay : aspi (aspiyin)
 Itbayat : apsa (apsaen), aspi (aspien)X
 Iwasay : apsa (apsaen)
 Isamorong : apsa (apsaen)
 Babuyan : apsa (apsaen)
 Note : X: coconut shell

No. : 423
 English : break open (to) (as pods)
 カタカタ : 割開 (マカマカマカ)
 Imorod : valtak (valtaken, mamaltak)
 Iraralay : etak (meetak)
 Itbayat : valtak (valtaken)
 Iwasay : vadtak (vadtaken)
 Isamorong : vadtak (vadtaken)X
 Babuyan : abhak (abhaken)
 Note : X: for planting

No. : 424
 English : crumble down (to), collapse
 カタカタ : 潰
 Imorod : apwas (mapwas)*, azday (mazday)*
 Iraralay : vahangso (mahahangso)
 Itbayat : arday (mardoy), vaxangso (mahavavaxangso)
 Iwasay : alday (malday)
 Isamorong : alday (malday)
 Babuyan :
 Note : *: as stone walls, or piled-up firewoods

No. : 425
 English : tear off (cloth, paper) (to)
 カタカタ : 剥 (ヒキ, 剥)
 Imorod : zizi (zizyin, manzizi), zitzit (zitzitent)
 Iraralay : zizi (zizien), pising
 Itbayat : pirit (piriten)
 Iwasay : pirit (piriten)
 Isamorong : pirit (piriten)
 Babuyan : pirit (piriten)
 Note :

No. : 426
 English : spill (to)
 カタカタ : 洩 (ヒヤク)
 Imorod : yangaw (-en), polcing (-en), abwak (-en)*
 Iraralay : yangaw (-en), asiang (-en), abwak
 Itbayat : axbak (-en)
 Iwasay : asda (mandasda)
 Isamorong : abhak (-en)
 Babuyan : abhak (-en), yangaw (-en)
 Note : *: to chop wood

No. : 427
 English : bend (to)
 カタカナ : フクム
 Imorod : bobkong (pibobkongen, mibobkong)
 Iraralay : abkong (abkongen), atok (atoken)
 Itbayat : ahdok (ahdokon), litok (litoken)
 Iwasay : adsok (adsoken)
 Isamorong : alba (albahen)
 Babuyan : Jidoh (Jidohen), ritok (ritoken)
 Note :

No. : 428
 English : break off (to) (as bones)
 カタカナ : 折 (オコフ)
 Imorod : vaci (vacyin, mamacii)
 Iraralay : vaci (vacihen)
 Itbayat : potot (pototen), vongxo (vongxoeh)X
 Iwasay : potot (pototen)
 Isamorong : potot (pototen)
 Babuyan : potot (pototen)
 Note : X: bones at joints

No. : 429
 English : wash clothes (to)
 カタカナ : フウ (オモノ)
 Imorod : apis (apisan)
 Iraralay : vasa (vasa)
 Itbayat : vasa (vasaan)
 Iwasay : vasa (mayvasavasa)
 Isamorong : vasa (mayvasavasa)
 Babuyan : basa (maybasabasa)
 Note :

No. : 430
 English : wash utensils (to)
 カタカナ : フウ (オモノ)
 Imorod : veravera (miveravera, veraeni, oyas (oyasan))*
 Iraralay : oyas (oyasan)
 Itbayat : oyas (oyasan)
 Iwasay : oyas (oyasan)
 Isamorong : oyas (mangoyas)
 Babuyan : oyas (panoyas)
 Note : *: food, utensils, boat

No. : 431
 English : wash hands (to)
 カタカナ : フウ (オモノ)
 Imorod : vanaw (mavanaw)
 Iraralay : vanaw (mavanaw)
 Itbayat : vanaw (mavanaw)
 Iwasay : vanaw (mavanaw)
 Isamorong : vanaw (mavanaw)
 Babuyan : banaw (maybanaw)
 Note :

No. : 432
 English : wash one's face (to)
 カタカナ : フウ (オモノ)
 Imorod : ramon (miramon)
 Iraralay : ramon (meramon)
 Itbayat : ra'mon (mira'moni)
 Iwasay : ramon (maramon)
 Isamorong : ramon (mayramon)
 Babuyan : ramon (mayramon)
 Note :

No. : 433
 English : wash one's hair (to)
 カタカタ : アツク (カミ/カフ)
 Imorod : ketket (mangetket, ketketan)
 Iraralay : ketket (ketketan)
 Itbayat : ketket (micetket)
 Ivasay : vasa (mamasa)
 Isamorong : vasa (manasa, vasaan)
 Babuyan : golgol (maygolgol)
 Note :

No. : 434
 English : bathe oneself (to)
 カタカタ : アハル
 Imorod : riyos (maries)
 Iraralay : riyos (mariyos)
 Itbayat : riyos (marios)
 Ivasay : riyos (mariyos)
 Isamorong : riyos (mariyos)
 Babuyan : riyos (mariyos)
 Note :

No. : 435
 English : dry clothes (to)
 カタカタ : アス (+E/F)
 Imorod : teyray (teyrayin)*
 Iraralay : tabay (tabayin)
 Itbayat : taabay (taabayen)
 Ivasay : langkay (maylangkay)
 Isamorong : tabay (tabayen), abkoh (abkohen)
 Babuyan : tabay (tabayen)
 Note : *: by hanging

No. : 436
 English : dry (to)
 カタカタ : アス. アツク
 Imorod : kozay (kozayin)*
 Iraralay : kozay (kozayin)
 Itbayat : koray (korayen)‡
 Ivasay : kolay (kolayen)
 Isamorong : kolay (kolayen)
 Babuyan : kolay (kolayen)
 Note : *: under the sun, ‡: tobacco

No. : 437
 English : roll up (to) (mat, paper)
 カタカタ : アツク (アツク, アツク)
 Imorod : koho (kohkohwen)*
 Iraralay : bahawat (ibahawat), kowkow
 Itbayat : kesxes (-en)‡, kooxon (-en)‡‡
 Ivasay : pariny
 Isamorong : ke:keh (ke:kehen), heshes‡
 Babuyan : lesies, hohon†
 Note : *‡: mat, †: sleeve, ‡‡: paper. †: to roll may

No. : 438
 English : unfold (to), unfurl
 カタカタ : アツク
 Imorod : vezay (vezayin)*
 Iraralay : vezay (vezayin), wazayi, azika
 Itbayat : voray (vorayen), viciad (viciaden)
 Ivasay : volay (volayen)
 Isamorong : volay (volayen), walay (walayen)‡
 Babuyan : bolay (bolayen)
 Note : *: mat, ‡: untie

No. : 439
 English : bind (to), fasten, tie
 カタカタ : ムスブ、ツナグ
 Imorod : kedked (pakedkeden)
 Iraralay : kedked (kedkedén)
 Iibayat : kedked (icedked), oxay (oxayan), atked (atkeren), a'war (wapa)
 Iwasay : kedked (pakedkeren)
 Isamorong : kedked (kedkeren), adked (adkeren)
 Babuyan : iyit (iyitan)
 Note :

No. : 440
 English : knot (to make a)
 カタカタ : ムスブ (ムスビメツツク)
 Imorod : tanong (tanongen)
 Iraralay : tanong (peytanongen)
 Iibayat : tanong (tanongen)
 Iwasay : tanong (tanongen)
 Isamorong : tanong (tanongen)
 Babuyan : tanong (tanongen)
 Note :

No. : 441
 English : tighten a knot (to)
 カタカタ : ムスビメツツク
 Imorod : akdeng (akdengán), himled (himleden)
 Iraralay : akdeng (ikdeng)
 Iibayat : himled (himleren, himleden)
 Iwasay : pakatiesen, pakaymeten
 Isamorong : akdeng (akdengán), imet (imetep)
 Babuyan : irot (irotén)
 Note :

No. : 442
 English : bind into a bundle (to)
 カタカタ : ツク
 Imorod : bedbed (bedbedén)
 Iraralay : bedbed (bedbedén)
 Iibayat : abtek (abteken), vedved (vedverén)
 Iwasay : abtek (abteken)
 Isamorong : bedbed (bedberén), abtek (abteken)
 Babuyan : abtek (ableken), bedbed (bedbedén)
 Note :

No. : 443
 English : untie (to), unbind
 カタカタ : トク、解トク
 Imorod : ovay (ovayin), wasak (wasaken)
 Iraralay : ovay (ovayen)
 Iibayat : hovay (hovayen)
 Iwasay : ovay (ovayen)
 Isamorong : ovay (ovayen)
 Babuyan : obay (obayan)
 Note :

No. : 444
 English : stick to (to), adhere
 カタカタ : 付
 Imorod : adket (padketen)
 Iraralay : adket (padketen)
 Iibayat : adket (omadket)
 Iwasay : adket (domket)
 Isamorong : adket (adketen, padketen)
 Babuyan : adkit (padkiten)
 Note :

No. : 433
 English : wash one's hair (to)
 カタカタ : 洗髪 (カミ/カミ)
 Imorod : ketket (mansetket, ketketan)
 Iraralay : ketket (ketketan)
 Itbayat : ketket (micetket)
 Iwasay : vasa (mamasal)
 Isamorong : vasa (manasa, vasaan)
 Babuyan : golgol (maygolgol)
 Note :

No. : 434
 English : bathe oneself (to)
 カタカタ : 洗身 (カミ/カミ)
 Imorod : riyos (maries)
 Iraralay : riyos (mariyos)
 Itbayat : riyos (marios)
 Iwasay : riyos (maryos)
 Isamorong : riyos (mariyos)
 Babuyan : riyos (mariyos)
 Note :

No. : 435
 English : dry clothes (to)
 カタカタ : 乾 (カミ/カミ)
 Imorod : teyray (teyrayin)*
 Iraralay : tabay (tabayin)
 Itbayat : taabay (taabayen)
 Iwasay : langkay (maylangkay)
 Isamorong : tabay (tabayen), abkoh (abkohen)
 Babuyan : labay (labayen)
 Note : *: by hanging

No. : 436
 English : dry (to)
 カタカタ : 乾 (カミ/カミ)
 Imorod : kozay (kozayin)*
 Iraralay : kozay (kozayin)
 Itbayat : koray (korayen) %
 Iwasay : kolay (kolayen)
 Isamorong : kolay (kolayen)
 Babuyan : kolay (kolayen)
 Note : *: under the sun, %: tobacco

No. : 437
 English : roll up (to) (mat, paper)
 カタカタ : 捲 (カミ/カミ)
 Imorod : koho (kohkohwen)*
 Iraralay : babawat (babawat), kowkow
 Itbayat : xoxox (-en)%, xoxoxon (-en)%%
 Iwasay : pariny
 Isamorong : ke:keh (ke:kehen), heshesY
 Babuyan : legles, hohon+
 Note : *%: mat, %: sleeve, %%: paper, +: to roll mat

No. : 438
 English : unfold (to), unfurl
 カタカタ : 捲 (カミ/カミ)
 Imorod : vezay (vezayin)*
 Iraralay : vezay (vezayin), wazayi, azika
 Itbayat : voray (vorayen), viciad (viciaden)
 Iwasay : volay (volayen)
 Isamorong : volay (volayen), walay (walayen)Y
 Babuyan : bolay (bolayen)
 Note : *: mat, Y: untie

No. : 439
 English : bind (to), fasten, tie
 カタカナ : ムスブ、ツナグ
 Imorod : kedked (pakedkeden)
 Iraralay : kedked (kedkeden)
 Itbayat : kedked (icedked), oxay (oxayan), atked (atkeren), a'war (mapa'war)
 Iwasay : kedked (pakedkeren)
 Isamorong : kedked (kedkeren), adked (adkeren)
 Babuyan : iyit (iyitan)
 Note :

No. : 440
 English : knot (to make a)
 カタカナ : ムスブ (ムスビノツケル)
 Imorod : tanong (tanongen)
 Iraralay : tanong (peytanongen)
 Itbayat : tanong (tanongen)
 Iwasay : tanong (tanongen)
 Isamorong : tanong (tanongen)
 Babuyan : tanong (tanongen)
 Note :

No. : 441
 English : tighten a knot (to)
 カタカナ : ムスビノツメル
 Imorod : akdeng (akdengan), ingled (ingleden)
 Iraralay : akdeng (ikdeng)
 Itbayat : himled (himleren, himleden)
 Iwasay : pakatiesen, pakaymeten
 Isamorong : akdeng (akdengan), imet (imeten)
 Babuyan : irot (iroten)
 Note :

No. : 442
 English : bind into a bundle (to)
 カタカナ : ツムル
 Imorod : bedbed (bedbeden)
 Iraralay : bedbed (bedbeden)
 Itbayat : abtek (abteken), vedved (vedveren)
 Iwasay : abtek (abteken)
 Isamorong : bedbed (bedberen), abtek (abteken)
 Babuyan : abtek (abteken), bedbed (bedbedan)
 Note :

No. : 443
 English : untie (to), unbind
 カタカナ : トク、オトク
 Imorod : ovay (ovayin), wasak (wasaken)
 Iraralay : ovay (ovayen)
 Itbayat : hovay (hovayen)
 Iwasay : ovay (ovayen)
 Isamorong : ovay (ovayen)
 Babuyan : obay (obayan)
 Note :

No. : 444
 English : stick to (to), adhere
 カタカナ : 付
 Imorod : adket (padketen)
 Iraralay : adket (padketen)
 Itbayat : adket (omadket)
 Iwasay : adket (domket)
 Isamorong : adket (adketen, padketen)
 Babuyan : adkit (padkiten)
 Note :

No. : 445
 English : pull out (to)
 カタカタ : 刈 (か) 刈 (り)
 Imorod : botbot (-en)*
 Iraralay : botbot (-en)
 Itbayat : votbot (-en)%, savonot (-en)%, hoyot (-en)%%,
 Iwasay : botbot (-en)
 Isamorong : botbot (-en)
 Babuyan : botbot, bagot+, pongot, koplai
 Note : *,%: to uproot, %%,+ : to weed, %%: coon from foot

No. : 446
 English : pull out (to)
 カタカタ : 刈 (か) 刈 (り)
 Imorod : voznot (-en)*
 Iraralay : voznot (voznoten)
 Itbayat : vornot (vornoten)%
 Iwasay : vagot (vagoten)
 Isamorong : volnot (volnoten)%
 Babuyan : bagot+
 Note : *: something with no root, as a post. %: needle, %+: to weed

No. : 447
 English : stab (to), pierce
 カタカタ : 刺 (さ) 突 (つ) 刺 (す)
 Imorod : tokozos (tokozosan)*
 Iraralay : tokozos (tokozosan)
 Itbayat : vono (vonohen), torok (loroken), saksak (saksaken)
 Iwasay : vono (vonohen), gayang (gayangen)
 Isamorong : civot (civoten)
 Babuyan : toyan, todok (todoken)
 Note : *: with a spear

No. : 448
 English : cut (to)
 カタカタ : 裁 (き)
 Imorod : zasa, tavaz
 Iraralay : lengeh, tavaz, tebleb, cipas
 Itbayat : tongex, tavar, tebleb, ti'pas, cipas, sasah, atba, poget
 Iwasay : tongeh (tonghen)
 Isamorong : taval%, tongeh%%
 Babuyan : tongeh, poted, pitos
 Note : %: to cut animals' feet, %+: to cut trees

No. : 449
 English : snapped
 カタカタ : 糸 (いと) 糸 (いと)
 Imorod : koftod (makoftod)*
 Iraralay : koftod (koftoden)
 Itbayat : kortod (makortod)
 Iwasay : kotod (makotod)
 Isamorong : koltod (koltoren)
 Babuyan : koltod (koltoden)
 Note : *: thread

No. : 450
 English : mix (to)
 カタカタ : 糅 (ま) 糅 (ま)
 Imorod : zavoz (pazavozen)
 Iraralay : sagad (pasagaden), zavozavor
 Itbayat : simok (simoken), sager (pasagren), ravor (ravoren)
 Iwasay : simok (simoken), sagel (paysaglen)
 Isamorong : civoy (civoyen), simok (simoken)
 Babuyan : sagel (paysaglen)
 Note :

No. : 451
 English : stir up (to)
 カタカナ : カキマゼ
 Imorod : zavoz (pizavozavozen)*, civoz (picivocivozen)**
 Iraralay : ciwciw (-en), civoz (picivocivozen)
 Itbayat : ciwciw (-en)
 Iwasay : ciwciw (-en)
 Isamorong : ciwciw (-en), ciroy (-en)
 Babuyan : ciwciw (-en)
 Note : *: with hand(s), **: with a stick

No. : 452
 English : dig (to)
 カタカナ : カキ
 Imorod : kali (kalyin)
 Iraralay : kali (kallyin)
 Itbayat : kali (kallien)
 Iwasay : kadi (kadien)
 Isamorong : kadi (kadiyen)
 Babuyan : kadi (kadiyen)
 Note :

No. : 453
 English : begin (to)
 カタカナ : カキマシ
 Imorod : atbang (atbangen)
 Iraralay : atbang
 Itbayat : sicanan (omsicanan)
 Iwasay : sitnan (isitnan)
 Isamorong : sitnan (somitnan)
 Babuyan : siknan (omsiknan)
 Note :

No. : 454
 English : end (to), finish
 カタカナ : カキマシ
 Imorod : teyka
 Iraralay : teyka, tayoka, kavos
 Itbayat : tayokah (matayokah)
 Iwasay : tayoka (patayokahen)
 Isamorong : tayoka
 Babuyan : tayoka
 Note :

No. : 455
 English : stop (to), halt
 カタカナ : カキマシ
 Imorod : seyked (someyked)
 Iraralay : seyked
 Itbayat : abbes (omabbes), abbes (omabbes)
 Iwasay : abbes (ombes)
 Isamorong : sayced (sodayced), abbes (pabbesen)
 Babuyan : abbes (pambesen), abbes (ombes)
 Note :

No. : 456
 English : move (to)
 カタカナ : カキマシ
 Imorod : gonay (migonagonay)
 Iraralay : veveh, gonay (gonagonay)
 Itbayat : viex (mivievix), renden (omrenden)
 Iwasay : hoji (mayhojihoji)
 Isamorong : gonay (migonagonay), hoji (mihojihoji)
 Babuyan : balakaang, ywayway
 Note : *: to go around

No. : 457
 English : slide (to), slip
 カタカナ : スライド
 Imrod : aklias (komlias)
 Iraralay : aklias (komlias)
 Itbayal : arosod (maarosod) %
 Iwasay : aphas, maka'isad, akdias (komdias)
 Isamorong : akdiyás (komdiyás)
 Babuyan : talostos, akjias (komjias)
 Note : %: slide down

No. : 458
 English : jump (to)
 カタカナ : ヒツク
 Imrod : (okton (homokton), omlokton)
 Iraralay : ioktob (omlokton)
 Itbayal : iokton (omlokton)
 Iwasay : hokso (homokso), dokso (-hen)
 Isamorong : dokton (domokton) %
 Babuyan : hokso (hoksohen)
 Note : %: Ivana D.

No. : 459
 English : jump down (to)
 カタカナ : ヒツク
 Imrod : hokso (homokso)
 Iraralay : oksob (oksohen)
 Itbayal : xoksoh
 Iwasay : hokso (homokso)
 Isamorong : hokso (homokso)
 Babuyan : hokso (hoksohen)
 Note :

No. : 460
 English : fall (to), drop
 カタカナ : フル
 Imrod : anas (omnas), akas (makas)
 Iraralay : agcin (gomcin)
 Itbayal : a'nas (ma'nas)
 Iwasay : agtos (magantos)
 Isamorong : agtos (gomtos), asday (masday)
 Babuyan : asday (masday), regres+
 Note : +: fruits

No. : 461
 English : wet
 カタカナ : 濡
 Imrod : vasa (mavasa)
 Iraralay : vasa (mavasa)
 Itbayal : vasa (mavasa)
 Iwasay : vasa (mavasa)
 Isamorong : vasa (mavasa)
 Babuyan : basa (mabasa)
 Note :

No. : 462
 English : dry
 カタカナ : 乾
 Imrod : akjit (makjit)
 Iraralay : abkaw (mabkaw), akjit (makjit)
 Itbayal : abkox (mabkox)
 Iwasay : abkoh (mabkoh)
 Isamorong : abkoh (mabkoh), akjit (makjit) %
 Babuyan : abkoh (mabkoh)
 Note : %: half dry

No. : 463
 English : dried up (pond, etc.)
 カタカナ : 干つた
 Imorod : zazo (mazazó)
 Iraralay : zazo (mazazó)
 Itbayat : ya'ti (maya'ti)
 Iwasay : ya'ti (maya'ti)
 Isamorong : abko:oh (mabko:oh)
 Babuyan : yaccan (mayaccan)
 Note :

No. : 464
 English : choose (to), select
 カタカナ : 選ぶ
 Imorod : pill (piliyin)
 Iraralay : pill (piliyin)
 Itbayat : pill (mamili, pillen)
 Iwasay : pidi (pidien)
 Isamorong : pidi (pidiyen)
 Babuyan : pidi (pidiyen)
 Note :

No. : 465
 English : think (to)
 カタカナ : 考える
 Imorod : nakem (naknakmen)
 Iraralay : nakem (naknakem), tokto#
 Itbayat : akto (mangtokto)
 Iwasay : akto (mangtokto)
 Isamorong : tokto (maytokto), nakem (naknakemen)
 Babuyan : tokto (maytokto)
 Note : #: to have intention

No. : 466
 English : know (to)
 カタカナ : 知る
 Imorod : teneng (katennengan)
 Iraralay : peymo, patak (ika-)#
 Itbayat : panmo (ica'panmo), patak (ica'patak)
 Iwasay : panmo (maapanmo), patak (ica'patak)
 Isamorong : sincad, panmo, icapatak#
 Babuyan : panmo (ipapanmo), patak (icapatak)
 Note : #: understand, #: able

No. : 467
 English : forget (to)
 カタカナ : 忘れる
 Imorod : awaw (omawaw)
 Iraralay : yawala, kabawawangan
 Itbayat : wayak (kawayakan)
 Iwasay : wayak (kawayakan)
 Isamorong : poso (mamoso, posohen)
 Babuyan : wayak (wayakan)
 Note :

No. : 468
 English : recall (to), remember
 カタカナ : 思い出す
 Imorod : nakem, (ma-, naknakmen)
 Iraralay : singkad (singkadan), tovil (tovilian)#
 Itbayat : nakem (manakem), tovil (tovilian)
 Iwasay : tovid (-an), nakem (ma-)
 Isamorong : nakem (ma-), tovid
 Babuyan : nakem (ma-), tobid (tobitobidan)
 Note : #: sign

No. : 469
 English : teach (to)
 カタカタ : 教シス
 Imorod : nanao (nanagen)
 Iraralay : nawo (nanawoan)
 Itbayat : nawo (naná'wen)
 Iwasay : nawo (mannanawo)
 Isamorong : nanao (mannanao, nanaohen)
 Babuyan : nanao (nanaohen)
 Note :

No. : 470
 English : fear (to), afraid
 カタカタ : 恐コス, 恐コラカス
 Imorod : yahey (manyashey)
 Iraralay : wam (meywami), yohey, warangay, zow (meyzow)
 Itbayat : ha'mo (maha'mo)
 Iwasay : a'mo (ma'mo)
 Isamorong : amo (ma'mo)
 Babuyan : bakel (mahakel), amo (ma'mo)
 Note :

No. : 471
 English : surprised
 カタカタ : 驚オドクス, 驚オドクラス
 Imorod : bogto (ombogto)
 Iraralay : ogto (iogto)
 Itbayat : aknin (maknin)
 Iwasay : aknin (maknin)
 Isamorong : aknin (makniyin)
 Babuyan : nakiat
 Note :

No. : 472
 English : like (to), love
 カタカタ : 好オク, 好オム
 Imorod : akza (makza, ikakza), makey*
 Iraralay : akey (makey), akza (ikakza)
 Itbayat : hakey (mahakey)
 Iwasay : akey (maakey)
 Isamorong : akey (ma:key)
 Babuyan : akey (a:key, ma:key*)
 Note : *.+ : to consent

No. : 473
 English : desire (to)
 カタカタ : 欲オム
 Imorod : oho (ihoho)*
 Iraralay : wowo (iwowo)
 Itbayat : xoxo (ixoxo), ahxexo (icahxexo)
 Iwasay : hoho (icahoho)
 Isamorong : hoho (icahoho)
 Babuyan : hoho (ihoho)
 Note : *: eager to eat/drink

No. : 474
 English : happy, glad
 カタカタ : 喜オブシム
 Imorod : saray (masaray)
 Iraralay : saray (masaray), soyot (somoyot)
 Itbayat : rachi (marachi), soyot (masoyot)
 Iwasay : soyot (masoyot)
 Isamorong : saray (masaray), soyot (masoyoyot)
 Babuyan : soyot (masoyot), saray (masaray), ragsak (ma:ragsak)
 Note :

No. : 475
 English : sad
 カタカタ : カサイ
 Imorod : meneng (mimemeneng), rowkaw (ma-), ringo (miriringo)
 Iraralay : memeneng (mimemeneng), rorokow (mirorokow)
 Itbayat : angsax (mangsax), hicay (micahicay)
 Iwasay : angsah (mangsah)
 Isamorong : angsah (mangsah)
 Babuyan : angsah (mangsah), ladi:nget (mag-)
 Note :

No. : 476
 English : ashamed
 カタカタ : カサカシ
 Imorod : asnek (masnek)
 Iraralay : asnek (masnek)
 Itbayat : asnek (masnek)
 Iwasay : asnek (masnek)
 Isamorong : asnek (masnek)
 Babuyan : asnek (masnek)
 Note :

No. : 477
 English : reserved
 カタカタ : カサカシ
 Imorod : anig (manig)
 Iraralay : anig (manyig, kakanig, macikakanig)#
 Itbayat : radinep (maradinep), vinivin (mavinivin)
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : apseh (mapseh)
 Babuyan : ahtotot (mohotot abal)
 Note : #: to be reserved

No. : 478
 English : bright, intelligent
 カタカタ : カサカシ
 Imorod : teneng (mateneng)
 Iraralay : teneng (mateneng), sozib
 Itbayat : solib (masolib), komit (makomit)
 Iwasay : solib (masolib)
 Isamorong : solib (masolib)
 Babuyan : aganay (maganay)+
 Note : +: =good

No. : 479
 English : pitiful
 カタカタ : カサカシ
 Imorod : kasi (makasi)
 Iraralay : kasi (makasi)
 Itbayat : asi (makaasi)
 Iwasay : asi (makaasi)
 Isamorong : kasiyasi (makasiyasi)
 Babuyan : asi (maka:si)
 Note :

No. : 480
 English : sky, heaven
 カタカタ : カサカシ
 Imorod : angit
 Iraralay : hanyit
 Itbayat : xanyit
 Iwasay : hanyit
 Isamorong : hanyit
 Babuyan : hanyit
 Note :

No. : 481
 English : cloud
 カタカナ : クモ
 Imorod : cinalab, kenem*
 Iraralay : cinalah
 Itbayat : rendem
 Iwasay : demdem
 Isamorong : demdem
 Babuyan : demdem
 Note : #: dark/rainy clouds

No. : 482
 English : cloudy
 カタカナ : クモリ
 Imorod : demdem (mademdem)*, kenem (makenem)*
 Iraralay : demdem (mademdem)
 Itbayat : rendem (marendem)
 Iwasay : demdem (mademdem)
 Isamorong : demdem (mademdem), konem (makonem)
 Babuyan : konem (makonem)
 Note : #: It is dark and about to rain.

No. : 483
 English : mist, fog
 カタカナ : フウ
 Imorod : tahahaso, kanaepkep (Arch.)
 Iraralay : tahahaso, kepkep (komepkep)*
 Itbayat : kaxepkep
 Iwasay : kahepkep
 Isamorong : kahehep
 Babuyan : nepnep (magnepnep)
 Note : #: smoke

No. : 484
 English : rain
 カタカナ : アメ
 Imorod : cimoy
 Iraralay : cimoy
 Itbayat : timoy
 Iwasay : timoy
 Isamorong : cimoy
 Babuyan : cimoy
 Note :

No. : 485
 English : drizzle (to)
 カタカナ : アリメシカメカメ ア
 Imorod : alibokbok a cimoy (omalibokbok --)
 Iraralay : tazatazapayo, saringsising#
 Itbayat : tarinisin (mi-)
 Iwasay : salinyisin (-om-)
 Isamorong : salinyisen (osomalnyisen)
 Babuyan : maycanarisin, arbis
 Note : #: rough sea with white waves

No. : 486
 English : dew
 カタカナ : ツツ
 Imorod : apom
 Iraralay : apom
 Itbayat : hapom
 Iwasay : apom
 Isamorong : apom
 Babuyan : apom
 Note :

No. : 487
 English : drop of water
 カタカナ : シヅク
 Imorod : tehed
 Iraralay : tehed
 Itbayat : tado
 Iwasay : ye'teng (omyeye'teng)
 Isamorong : ye:teng (naye:teng)
 Babuyan : teytedied (mayteytedied)
 Note :

No. : 488
 English : thunder
 カタカナ : カミナリ
 Imorod : adey
 Iraralay : adey
 Itbayat : raagorog
 Iwasay : adey
 Isamorong : adey
 Babuyan : adey. gorowod
 Note :

No. : 489
 English : thunder (to)
 カタカナ : カミナリカミナリ
 Imorod : adey (mikadey)
 Iraralay : gowgow (magowgow)
 Itbayat : raagorog (miraagorog)
 Iwasay : adey (mayeadey)
 Isamorong : adey (mayeadey)
 Babuyan : adey (mayadey)
 Note :

No. : 490
 English : lightning
 カタカナ : イヌメ
 Imorod : cllat
 Iraralay : cllat
 Itbayat : cllat
 Iwasay : cidat
 Isamorong : cidat
 Babuyan : kimat
 Note :

No. : 491
 English : rainbow
 カタカナ : ニジ
 Imorod : nangirang
 Iraralay : nanyirang
 Itbayat : raanyirang
 Iwasay : raynyirang
 Isamorong : raynyirang
 Babuyan : karirang
 Note :

No. : 492
 English : melt (to) (as salt)
 カタカナ : トク (シメ. ヲトク)
 Imorod : ozoz (omozoz)
 Iraralay : ana (omna)#
 Itbayat : ahna (homna)
 Iwasay : ana (omna)
 Isamorong : ana (omna), apos (mapos)
 Babuyan : ro:naw (maro:naw), apos (mapos)
 Note : #: wet

No. : 493
 English : melt (to) las lard, oil
 カタカタ : トカ (アツカ)
 Imorod : honag (omhonag)
 Iraralay : onag (amwonag)
 Itbayat : yokay (man-yokay)
 Iwasay : yokay (man-yokay)
 Isamorong : yokay (manyiyokay)
 Babuyan : yokay (mayokay)
 Note :

No. : 494
 English : sun
 カタカタ : アサ
 Imorod : araw
 Iraralay : araw
 Itbayat : araw
 Iwasay : araw
 Isamorong : araw
 Babuyan : araw
 Note :

No. : 495
 English : moon
 カタカタ : ツキ
 Imorod : vehan
 Iraralay : vehan
 Itbayat : vohan
 Iwasay : vohan
 Isamorong : vohan
 Babuyan : bohan
 Note :

No. : 496
 English : star
 カタカタ : 星
 Imorod : mata no angit
 Iraralay : mata no hanyit
 Itbayat : vitoen
 Iwasay : vitoen
 Isamorong : vitoen
 Babuyan : bitohen
 Note :

No. : 497
 English : ray, beam
 カタカタ : ビーム
 Imorod :
 Iraralay : siray (maniray)
 Itbayat : rial, soryat
 Iwasay : rial
 Isamorong : rial
 Babuyan : siray (masiray)
 Note :

No. : 498
 English : shine (to)
 カタカタ : ヒル
 Imorod : ciray (maniray, cirayin), silaw (-om)*
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : silah (omslah)
 Iwasay : aknyay (paknyaayen)
 Isamorong : soh dang, rial
 Babuyan : silsilien
 Note : *: of the sea

No. : 499
 English : shine (to)
 カタカナ : 照. 照らす
 Imorod : valang (mavalang)*
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : aknyay (komnyay)
 Iwasay : aknyay (maknyay, komnyay)
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan :
 Note : *: of the sun

No. : 500
 English : shiny, dazzling
 カタカナ : 照らす
 Imorod : silag (masilag)
 Iraralay : silaw (masilaw)
 Itbayat : silaw (masilaw), aknyay (maknyay)
 Iwasay : aknyay
 Isamorong : aknyay (maknyay)
 Babuyan : aknyay (maknyay), sileng (somileng)
 Note :

No. : 501
 English : shade
 カタカナ : 影
 Imorod : kavongan
 Iraralay : anino
 Itbayat : havong
 Iwasay : avong (inavongan)
 Isamorong : avong, sakong
 Babuyan : aniniwan, anino
 Note :

No. : 502
 English : shadow
 カタカナ : 影
 Imorod : avong
 Iraralay : anino
 Itbayat : anino
 Iwasay : anino
 Isamorong : anino
 Babuyan : aniniwan, anino
 Note :

No. : 503
 English : bright, light
 カタカナ : 照らす
 Imorod : azngang (mazngang)
 Iraralay : zengang (mazengang)
 Itbayat : rengang (marengang)
 Iwasay : seh dang (masehdang)
 Isamorong : rerngang (marerngang)
 Babuyan : rerngang (marerengang), se:dang (mase:dang)
 Note :

No. : 504
 English : dark
 カタカナ : 暗
 Imorod : sari (masari)
 Iraralay : sari (masari)
 Itbayat : sarih (masarih)
 Iwasay : sari (masari)
 Isamorong : sari (masari)
 Babuyan : sari (masari)
 Note :

No. : 505
 English : wind
 カタカタ : 風
 Imorod : pagpag, sazawsaw*
 Iraralay : sazawsaw, pagpag
 Itbayat : sarawsaw
 Iwasay : salawsaw
 Isamorong : salawsaw
 Babuyan : salawsaw
 Note : *: breeze

No. : 506
 English : typhoon, storm
 カタカタ : 750, 9400, 風*520
 Imorod : angin
 Iraralay : angin
 Itbayat : hanyin
 Iwasay : anyin
 Isamorong : anyin
 Babuyan : bagyo
 Note :

No. : 507
 English : whirlwind, tornado
 カタカタ : 922†
 Imorod : alipogpog a pagpag*, salivowvaw a pagpag**
 Iraralay : alipogpog#
 Itbayat : alipogpog
 Iwasay : adipogpog
 Isamorong : adipogpog
 Babuyan : alipogpog, ahteng
 Note : *: of a large scale on the sea, **: of a small scale on land,
 #: crest of waves

No. : 508
 English : calm, quiet
 カタカタ : 静*カ、シ*カ
 Imorod : linak (malinak)*
 Iraralay : amnaw (mampaw), linak (malinak)#
 Itbayat : linak (malinak)%
 Iwasay : dinak (madinak)
 Isamorong : dinak (madinak)
 Babuyan : ahteng (mahteng)+, dinak (omdinak)++
 Note : *,%: of ocean, #: sea, +: wind, ++: sea

No. : 509
 English : hot (of weather)
 カタカタ : 771 (771カ)
 Imorod : annget (mannget)
 Iraralay : annget (mannget)
 Itbayat : hinannget (mahinannget)
 Iwasay : inannget (maynannget)
 Isamorong : annget (mannget)
 Babuyan : inannget (maynannget)
 Note :

No. : 510
 English : hot (of water)
 カタカタ : 774 (774カ)
 Imorod : kowat (makwat)
 Iraralay : kowat (makowat)
 Itbayat : koxat (makoxat)
 Iwasay : kohat (makohat)
 Isamorong : kohat (makohat)
 Babuyan : kohat (makohat)
 Note :

No. : 511
 English : cold (of weather)
 カタカタ : 寒
 Imorod : ahén (mahén)
 Iraralay : naebnéb (manaebnéb)#, ahén (mahén)
 Itbayat : ahxén (mahxén)
 Iwasay : hanebnéb (ma-), a'hén (ma'hén)
 Isamoróng : a'hén (ma'hén), hanebnéb (ma-), rokmeb (ma-)
 Babuyan : hanebnéb (ma-)
 Note : #: very cold

No. : 512
 English : cold (of water)
 カタカタ : 冷水
 Imorod : rekmeb (marekmeb)
 Iraralay : rokmeb (marekmeb)
 Itbayat : rokmeb (marekmeb)
 Iwasay : hanebnéb (mahanebnéb)
 Isamoróng : rokmeb (marokmeb)
 Babuyan : rokmeb (marokmeb)
 Note :

No. : 513
 English : mountain
 カタカタ : 山
 Imorod : tokon
 Iraralay : tokon
 Itbayat : tokon
 Iwasay : tokon
 Isamoróng : tokon
 Babuyan : tokon
 Note :

No. : 514
 English : forest, woods
 カタカタ : 林
 Imorod : kahasan#, kakayoan
 Iraralay : kakayowan, kahasan
 Itbayat : axas (kaaxasan), kayoh (kakkayohan)
 Iwasay : kahasan, kaahasan
 Isamoróng : kahasan
 Babuyan : kahasan
 Note : #: of the mountain

No. : 515
 English : pond, puddle
 カタカタ : 池, 水たまり
 Imorod : hebnéng (imibebnéng) (v.)
 Iraralay : ahbéng#
 Itbayat : axbéng
 Iwasay : ahbéng
 Isamoróng : ahbéng
 Babuyan : ahbéng, lobnak
 Note : #: water pool on the rocks

No. : 516
 English : spring
 カタカタ : 泉
 Imorod : atbod
 Iraralay : atbod
 Itbayat : atbood
 Iwasay : atbood
 Isamoróng : atbo:od
 Babuyan : akbod
 Note :

No. : 517
 English : river
 カタカタ : カ7
 Imorod : ayo
 Iraralay : ayo
 Itbayat : aksong, oyog (moyogan)
 Ivasay : absong
 Isamorong : absong, ayoŋ
 Babuyan : aksong, ayot
 Note : ʔ: flood, +: dirty water

No. : 518
 English : foam, bubble
 カタカタ : ʔ7
 Imorod : otab, asbo*
 Iraralay : otab, asbo#
 Itbayat : asboh%, soboh%%
 Ivasay : asbo
 Isamorong : hotabʔ, asboʔʔ
 Babuyan : asbo (sombo)
 Note : *.#,ʔʔ: of boiling water or of rice when being cooked, ʔ.%: soap,
 %%: sea

No. : 519
 English : sink (to)
 カタカタ : シスL
 Imorod : aned (omned)
 Iraralay : aned (omned)
 Itbayat : ahned (homned)
 Ivasay : a'neb (omneb)
 Isamorong : aned (omned)
 Babuyan : ahned (homned)
 Note :

No. : 520
 English : float (to)
 カタカタ : ʔʔʔ*
 Imorod : atwaw (tomwaw)*, hataw (ma-)
 Iraralay : hataw (ma-R-), pataw#
 Itbayat : xataw (ma-), pataw (ma-)
 Ivasay : hataw (ma-), pataw (ma-)
 Isamorong : hataw (hatahataw), ahtaw (mohtaw), halahaw (ma-)
 Babuyan : hataw (-cm-)
 Note : #: fishing float, *: of a man

No. : 521
 English : flow (to)
 カタカタ : ʔʔʔL
 Imorod : voyog (omvoyog)
 Iraralay : voyog (omvoyog)
 Itbayat : oyog (omoyog), voyog (omvoyog), moyog (ommoyog)
 Ivasay : oyog (omoyog)
 Isamorong : oyog (moyog)
 Babuyan : oyog (moyog)
 Note : %: cf. voyog, moyog

No. : 522
 English : carried away by current
 カタカタ : ʔʔʔʔL
 Imorod : ziyod (iziyod)
 Iraralay : ziyod (yeziyod)
 Itbayat : liod (iliod)
 Ivasay : liod (iliod)
 Isamorong : liyod (iliyod)
 Babuyan : liyod (iliyod)
 Note :

No. : 523
 English : waterfall
 カタカナ : 滝
 Imorod : toza (tomoza)*
 Iraralay : toza (tomoza)
 Itbayat : torah (tomorah)
 Iwasay : gontos a danom
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan : asday (masday), agtos (gontos)
 Note : *: Water falls down.

No. : 524
 English : seashore, coast
 カタカナ : カナシ
 Imorod : pasalan
 Iraralay : pasalan, ahalan, vanod
 Itbayat : vovong, vava'ba (kavaya'baan)
 Iwasay : kanayan
 Isamorong : kanayan
 Babuyan : ahtotan, ma'aptan
 Note :

No. : 525
 English : cliff
 カタカナ : カケ, タシカイ
 Imorod : ana kakawan
 Iraralay : pangpang, kakawan
 Itbayat : kawah (kakkawahan), karihcih (kakarihcihan)
 Iwasay : kakawaan, anay (kanayan)
 Isamorong : ka:wa
 Babuyan : kawa, pangpang
 Note :

No. : 526
 English : landslided
 カタカナ : シスアリ, カバラス
 Imorod : zoyozoy (ma-1*, apwas (ma-1**)
 Iraralay : zoyozoy#
 Itbayat : royroy (ma-1)
 Iwasay : soloyosoy (somoloyosoy)
 Isamorong : aphas, saloyosoy (somaloyosoy)
 Babuyan : aldoy, loyo (maloyo)
 Note : *: small scale, **: large scale, #: falling of stones.

No. : 527
 English : ledge (overhung --)&
 カタカナ : イツ
 Imorod : azcip
 Iraralay : azcip
 Itbayat : vaxatic (vaxaticen)
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : ahcip
 Babuyan : solcib (naysolcib)
 Note : &: cf. cave, grotto

No. : 528
 English : sea
 カタカナ : ウミ
 Imorod : wawa
 Iraralay : awa, matabeh
 Itbayat : hawa
 Iwasay : taaw
 Isamorong : ta:wo
 Babuyan : ta:wo, kanayan
 Note :

No. : 529
 English : land (as opposed to sea)
 カタカナ : 地
 Imorod : do irala
 Iraralay : tana
 Itbayat : raya (iraya, karaya)
 Iwasay : tana
 Isamorong : tana
 Babuyan : tana
 Note :

No. : 530
 English : salt water
 カタカナ : 海水
 Imorod : attaw
 Iraralay : attawo
 Itbayat : tahaw
 Iwasay : taaw
 Isamorong : ta:wo
 Babuyan : nasana
 Note :

No. : 531
 English : offing
 カタカナ : 沖
 Imorod : do teylaod
 Iraralay : lawod (llawod)
 Itbayat : lawod (llawod)
 Iwasay : hawod (mahawod)
 Isamorong : da'idawod
 Babuyan : dawod (dawod)
 Note :

No. : 532
 English : high tide (to have)
 カタカナ : 高潮
 Imorod : ahnep (mehnep)
 Iraralay : ahnep (mehnep)
 Itbayat : axnep (maxnep)
 Iwasay : ahnep (mahnep)
 Isamorong : ahnep (mahnep)
 Babuyan : asoasoy (mayasoasoy)
 Note :

No. : 533
 English : low tide (to have)
 カタカナ : 低潮
 Imorod : angci (mangci)
 Iraralay : angci (mangci), zawang#
 Itbayat : rawang (manrawang)
 Iwasay : lawang (malawang)
 Isamorong : lawang
 Babuyan : lawang (malawang)
 Note : #: canal

No. : 534
 English : interval of tide
 カタカナ : 潮間
 Imorod : kahaw (ml-)
 Iraralay : jibzot do pengzak
 Itbayat : axa (taxaan), tanoy (katanoyen)
 Iwasay : aha (ahan), tanoy (matanoy)
 Isamorong : aha'an
 Babuyan : mahaypamalawan+, mahayparaben+
 Note : +: at the point of going down. **: at the point of going up

No. : 535
 English : current
 カタカタ : シヤ (カイロウ)
 Imorod : arylis
 Iraralay : ariyes
 Itbayat : ries
 Iwasay : ries
 Isamorong : anteng
 Babuyan : ayos
 Note :

No. : 536
 English : waves
 カタカタ : 波
 Imorod : abkas, zomdon*
 Iraralay : abkas, pawong
 Itbayat : abkas (mabkas), paxong
 Iwasay : abkas, pahung
 Isamorong : abkas
 Babuyan : abkas
 Note : *: calm waves

No. : 537
 English : island
 カタカタ : 島
 Imorod : pongso
 Iraralay : pongso
 Itbayat : pongso
 Iwasay : pongso
 Isamorong : pongso, dekey a tana
 Babuyan : poro
 Note :

No. : 538
 English : stone
 カタカタ : 石
 Imorod : vato
 Iraralay : vato
 Itbayat : vato
 Iwasay : bato
 Isamorong : vato
 Babuyan : bato
 Note :

No. : 539
 English : sand
 カタカタ : 砂
 Imorod : anay
 Iraralay : anay
 Itbayat : a'nay
 Iwasay : anay
 Isamorong : anay
 Babuyan : anay
 Note :

No. : 540
 English : earth, soil
 カタカタ : 土
 Imorod : tana
 Iraralay : tana
 Itbayat : tana
 Iwasay : tana
 Isamorong : tana
 Babuyan : tana
 Note :

No. : 541
 English : mud
 カタカナ : トロ
 Imorod : etek
 Iraralay : atek
 Itbayat : xotek
 Iwasay : nota
 Isamorong : hotek, nota
 Babuyan : hatek
 Note :

No. : 542
 English : iron
 カタカナ : テツ
 Imorod : vahalang
 Iraralay : vahalang
 Itbayat : vaxa'yang
 Iwasay : vaha'yang
 Isamorong : vahayang¥
 Babuyan : bahayang+, pasek
 Note : ¥: bolo, +: bolo

No. : 543
 English : rust
 カタカナ : 錆
 Imorod : raci
 Iraralay : raci
 Itbayat : raci
 Iwasay : raci
 Isamorong : raci
 Babuyan : raci
 Note :

No. : 544
 English : gold
 カタカナ : キン
 Imorod : ovay*, apiaskolit**, voawan (Arch.)
 Iraralay : tamamek, vohawan
 Itbayat : voxawan
 Iwasay : vohawan
 Isamorong : vohawan, hovay¥
 Babuyan : bohawan
 Note : ¥: silver earring, *: =lead, **: |||, good skin

No. : 545
 English : silver
 カタカナ : シル
 Imorod : pezak
 Iraralay : pezak
 Itbayat : perak¥
 Iwasay : polak
 Isamorong : pl:lak, polak
 Babuyan : pelata, perak
 Note : ¥: silver coin

No. : 546
 English : copper
 カタカナ : テウ
 Imorod : mav(ia)lacigad
 Iraralay : mavalascigad
 Itbayat : tanso
 Iwasay : tanso
 Isamorong : tanso¥
 Babuyan : bronsl
 Note : ¥: brass

No. : 547
 English : brass
 カタカナ : シンブツ
 Imorod : asoaz
 Iraralay : mahavlg
 Itbayat : sowar%
 Iwasay : swal
 Isamorong : tanso
 Babuyan : bronsi
 Note : %: copper, brass

No. : 548
 English : lead
 カタカナ : ナマリ
 Imorod : ovay a pila
 Iraralay : pila, ovey
 Itbayat : xovay
 Iwasay : hovay
 Isamorong : pida, hovay
 Babuyan : bolli, hobay+
 Note : +: earring

No. : 549
 English : muddy, murky
 カタカナ : コトツク
 Imorod : parek (maparek)
 Iraralay : parek, vered#
 Itbayat : vored (mavored), parek (maparek)
 Iwasay : parek (maparek)
 Isamorong : hota (mahota), parek (maparek)
 Babuyan : parek (maparek)+, hota (mahota)++
 Note : #: left behind, +: dirty water, ++: watery

No. : 550
 English : clear (of water)
 カタカナ : スナ
 Imorod : atnaw (matnaw)
 Iraralay : atnaw (matnaw)
 Itbayat : atnaw (matnaw)
 Iwasay : atnaw (matnaw)
 Isamorong : atnaw (matnaw)
 Babuyan : atnaw (matnaw)
 Note :

No. : 551
 English : earthquake
 カタカナ : シンシ
 Imorod : kanini
 Iraralay : kanini
 Itbayat : ninth
 Iwasay : nini
 Isamorong : nini
 Babuyan : ging-gin'ed
 Note :

No. : 552
 English : tree, wood
 カタカナ : キ
 Imorod : kayo
 Iraralay : kayo
 Itbayat : kayoh
 Iwasay : kayo
 Isamorong : kayo
 Babuyan : kayo
 Note :

No. : 553
 English : grass
 カタカタ : 29
 Imorod : tamek
 Iraralay : tamek
 Itbayat : vocivoX%, tamekXX
 Iwasay : dibobot, tamek
 Isamorong : tamek, dibo:bot
 Babuyan : tamek
 Note : %: general, %%: useless grass

No. : 554
 English : base of the tree
 カタカタ : 24 (+/)
 Imorod : atngeh
 Iraralay : atngeh
 Itbayat : atngex, palang
 Iwasay : atngeh
 Isamorong : atngeh
 Babuyan : atngeh
 Note :

No. : 555
 English : branch
 カタカタ : 19'
 Imorod : yangaw
 Iraralay : yangaw
 Itbayat : yangaw%
 Iwasay : yangaw
 Isamorong : yangaw
 Babuyan : yangaw
 Note : %: from the trunk

No. : 556
 English : branch
 カタカタ : 14'
 Imorod : sangga*
 Iraralay : sangga
 Itbayat : sangga%
 Iwasay : sangga
 Isamorong : sangga
 Babuyan : sangga
 Note : %: small branch, *: forked, bifurcated

No. : 557
 English : leaf
 カタカタ : 0 (14' 29'/)
 Imorod : vohong
 Iraralay : vohong
 Itbayat : voxong
 Iwasay : vohong
 Isamorong : vohong
 Babuyan : bohong
 Note :

No. : 558
 English : young/tender pith of plant
 カタカタ : 704 3/X
 Imorod : onged
 Iraralay : onged
 Itbayat : honged, oned
 Iwasay : onged
 Isamorong : oned
 Babuyan : oned
 Note :

No. : 559
 English : vine (general)
 カタカナ : カヌツ、ツル
 Imorod : pongopongot
 Iraralay : litalit
 Itbayat : litalit
 Iwasay : inolot
 Isamorong : komayapet
 Babuyan : hanot
 Note :

No. : 560
 English : thorn
 カタカナ : トゲ
 Imorod : yanembek, aninivek*, acicivek*
 Iraralay : yanembek
 Itbayat : rangad
 Iwasay : manolek
 Isamorong : lolok
 Babuyan : holok
 Note : *: of the tip of rattan

No. : 561
 English : splinter
 カタカナ : トゲ (ツツギトゲ)
 Imorod : singi
 Iraralay : songad
 Itbayat : songad
 Iwasay : songad
 Isamorong : rawpit (micarawpit)
 Babuyan : asdasda
 Note :

No. : 562
 English : flower
 カタカナ : ハ
 Imorod : savong
 Iraralay : savong
 Itbayat : savong
 Iwasay : savong
 Isamorong : savosavong
 Babuyan : sabong
 Note :

No. : 563
 English : root
 カタカナ : ツ
 Imorod : yamot
 Iraralay : yamot
 Itbayat : yamot
 Iwasay : yamot
 Isamorong : yamot
 Babuyan : yamot
 Note :

No. : 564
 English : stump
 カタカナ : トゲツツ
 Imorod : tohed
 Iraralay : tohed
 Itbayat : toed, towed
 Iwasay : tohed
 Isamorong : tohed
 Babuyan : tohed
 Note :

No. : 565
 English : plant spp. (bamboo)
 カタカタ : 竹
 Imorod : kawalan*
 Iraralay : kawalan
 Itbayat : kawayan%
 Iwasay : kawayan
 Isamorong : kawayan
 Babuyan : kawayan
 Note : *: of thick type, %: general

No. : 566
 English : plant spp. (bamboo) (slender type)
 カタカタ : 竹
 Imorod : kaway
 Iraralay : kaway
 Itbayat : kaway, vicax
 Iwasay : kaway
 Isamorong : kaway
 Babuyan : kawayan, bicab
 Note :

No. : 567
 English : bamboo shoot
 カタカタ : 竹笋
 Imorod : acok no kawalan
 Iraralay : acok no kawalan
 Itbayat : tovo
 Iwasay : tool
 Isamorong : to:oi
 Babuyan : tobo, robong
 Note :

No. : 568
 English : internode
 カタカタ : 竹節 (竹ノノド)
 Imorod : vitas
 Iraralay : vitas
 Itbayat : vi'tas
 Iwasay : vi'tas (vini'tas)
 Isamorong : vitas
 Babuyan : bitas
 Note :

No. : 569
 English : plant (to)
 カタカタ : 竹
 Imorod : moha (mohaen)
 Iraralay : moha (mohaen)
 Itbayat : moxa (mimoxa)
 Iwasay : moha (maymoha)
 Isamorong : moha (maymoha)
 Babuyan : moha (maymoha)
 Note :

No. : 570
 English : plant (to)
 カタカタ : 竹
 Imorod : tovang (manovang)*, seveng (maneveng, mapaseveng)**
 Iraralay : sovang (mapa-)
 Itbayat : sovang (mapa-), moxa (mimoxa-)
 Iwasay : moha (may-)
 Isamorong : pasad (mapasad)
 Babuyan : raep (magraep)
 Note : *: for land taro, **: for paddy taro

No. : 571
 English : driftwood
 カタカタ : ヲツヅク
 Imorod : azlong
 Iraralay : zadeng (pazadeng)
 Itbayat : linlin%, yavat%
 Iwasay : dindin, yavat
 Isamorong : yavat
 Babuyan : dagla
 Note : %: also "illegitimate child"

No. : 572
 English : moss
 カタカタ : ヲツ
 Imorod : omot
 Iraralay : omot
 Itbayat : xomot
 Iwasay : homot
 Isamorong : homot
 Babuyan : homot
 Note :

No. : 573
 English : animal
 カタカタ : ビノツツ
 Imorod : vinyay
 Iraralay : vinyey
 Itbayat : vihay (vinihay)
 Iwasay : vinyay
 Isamorong : vinyiyay
 Babuyan : biniyay
 Note :

No. : 574
 English : bird
 カタカタ : ヒ
 Imorod : miasasalap
 Iraralay : mlyasasalap
 Itbayat : kangkang
 Iwasay : manomanok
 Isamorong : manomanok
 Babuyan : manomanok
 Note :

No. : 575
 English : bird sp. (Chinese white-eye)
 カタカタ : シロ
 Imorod : laciw
 Iraralay : laciw
 Itbayat : alaliw
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : laciw
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 576
 English : bird spp. (Pacific swallow)
 カタカタ : ツツ
 Imorod : alipasalaw
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : alipasayaw
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : hapnyit
 Babuyan : haphapnyit
 Note :

No. : 577
 English : owl (barn owl)
 カタカタ : 740^ニ7^ク
 Imorod : totoho
 Iraralay : totoho
 Itbayat : ittooxoh
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : toto:ho
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 578
 English : hawk
 カタカタ : 750^ニ
 Imorod : takoyab
 Iraralay : manayi, takoyab
 Itbayat : tayakoyab
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : koyab
 Babuyan : ko:yab
 Note :

No. : 579
 English : crow
 カタカタ : 772
 Imorod : lalanak
 Iraralay : akwaway
 Itbayat : owak, oowak
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : owak
 Babuyan : ka:ak
 Note :

No. : 580
 English : dove (green)
 カタカタ : 781 (740^ニ7^ク)
 Imorod : voyit
 Iraralay : voyit
 Itbayat : voyit
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : voyit
 Babuyan : boyit
 Note :

No. : 581
 English : fish
 カタカタ : 791
 Imorod : among
 Iraralay : among
 Itbayat : among
 Iwasay : among
 Isamorong : among
 Babuyan : among
 Note :

No. : 582
 English : fish spp. (Spanish mackerel)
 カタカタ : 792
 Imorod : tanigi
 Iraralay : taniji
 Itbayat : taniji
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : taniji
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 583
 English : fish spp. (triggerfish)
 カタカナ : カササギ (トビウオカササギ)
 Imorod : songo*
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : songo
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : songo
 Babuyan :
 Note : *: Sufflamen fraenatus, S. bursa

No. : 584
 English : fish spp. (filefish)
 カタカナ : カササギ
 Imorod : ponayo
 Iraralay : ponayo
 Itbayat : ponayo, votili
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : ponayo, poditan
 Babuyan : ponayo, potpot, cicid
 Note :

No. : 585
 English : fish spp. (scorpion fish)
 カタカナ : カササギ
 Imorod : tayongoy
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat :
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : tanongen
 Babuyan : ampq
 Note :

No. : 586
 English : shark
 カタカナ : カササギ
 Imorod : zokang*, yoyo**
 Iraralay : mayney
 Itbayat : faanyid
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : iyo
 Babuyan : iyo
 Note : *: general, **: a type of shark

No. : 587
 English : stingray
 カタカナ : カササギ
 Imorod : apiap
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat :
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : napanyici, pawq
 Babuyan : napanyici
 Note :

No. : 588
 English : eel
 カタカナ : カササギ
 Imorod : tona
 Iraralay : tona
 Itbayat : tona%, haymang, hoxax
 Iwasay : tona
 Isamorong : tona
 Babuyan : tona, aymang
 Note : %: of fresh water

No. : 589
 English : fish spp. (halfbeak, needlefish)
 カタカナ : アサギ、ササギ
 Imorod : abay
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : xa'xay
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : ha:hay
 Babuyan : ha:hay
 Note :

No. : 590
 English : fish spp. (flying fish)
 カタカナ : ヒコウ
 Imorod : alibangbang
 Iraralay : alibangbang
 Itbayat : liibang
 Iwasay : dilbang
 Isamorong : di:bang
 Babuyan : di:bang
 Note :

No. : 591
 English : fish spp. (sardine)
 カタカナ : イサ
 Imorod : siwaz
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat :
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : ilokoh
 Babuyan : babayo, bato among
 Note :

No. : 592
 English : fish spp. (mullet)
 カタカナ : アサ
 Imorod : aknasay
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat :
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : aknasay¥, horong¥¥
 Babuyan :
 Note : ¥: young, ¥¥: adult

No. : 593
 English : fish spp. (barracuda)
 カタカナ : マサ
 Imorod : mazavonot
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : taniji
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : taniji
 Babuyan : tanggigi
 Note :

No. : 594
 English : fish spp. (threadfin)
 カタカナ : マスノシ
 Imorod : koyaw
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat :
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : koyaw
 Babuyan : koyaw
 Note :

No. : 595
English : fish spp. (squirrelfish)
カタカナ : イソカサ
Imorod : teztez, talan
Iraralay :
Itbayat : tayaan, viinyas
Iwasay :
Isamorong : viinya, tayan
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 596
English : fish spp. (sweeper)
カタカナ : アサキ
Imorod : ivay
Iraralay :
Itbayat : ivay
Iwasay :
Isamorong : ivay
Babuyan : wasay-wasay
Note :

No. : 597
English : fish spp. (goatfish)
カタカナ : マゾザ
Imorod : mazowzaw
Iraralay :
Itbayat : malawlaw
Iwasay :
Isamorong : malawlaw
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 598
English : fish spp. (bigeye)
カタカナ : ビギヤ
Imorod : zingaw
Iraralay :
Itbayat : linyaw
Iwasay :
Isamorong : li:nyaw
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 599
English : fish spp. (kuhliat)
カタカナ : コシコシ
Imorod : kosikosi
Iraralay : kosikosi
Itbayat : kosikosi
Iwasay :
Isamorong : kosikosi
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 600
English : fish spp. (sea bass)
カタカナ : カサ
Imorod : kaying
Iraralay :
Itbayat :
Iwasay :
Isamorong : kaying
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 601
English : fish spp. (sea bass)
カタカナ : 𑖦𑖪
Imorod : zapaw
Iraralay : Zapow
Itbayat : rapaw
Ivasay :
Isamorong : lapaw, valenten
Babuyan : lalapaw
Note :

No. : 602
English : fish spp. (grouper)
カタカナ : 𑖦𑖪
Imorod : mahang
Iraralay :
Itbayat : maxang
Ivasay :
Isamorong : mahang
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 603
English : fish spp. (grouper)
カタカナ : 𑖦𑖪
Imorod : anid
Iraralay : anid
Itbayat : a'nid
Ivasay :
Isamorong : anid
Babuyan : anid
Note :

No. : 604
English : fish spp. (longfin)
カタカナ : タノタノ
Imorod : ayit
Iraralay :
Itbayat :
Ivasay :
Isamorong : nasasayit
Babuyan : nastiyak
Note :

No. : 605
English : fish spp. (dottyback)
カタカナ : タノ
Imorod : ciraw
Iraralay :
Itbayat : tiraw
Ivasay :
Isamorong : ciraw
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 606
English : fish spp. (rudderfish)
カタカナ : タノ
Imorod : ilek
Iraralay : ilek
Itbayat : hilek
Ivasay :
Isamorong : idek
Babuyan : idek
Note :

No. : 607
English : fish spp. (pergy)
カタカナ : 94
Imorod : pingpingen
Iraralay :
Itbayat :
Ivasay :
Isamorong : panayatan
Babuyan : ma:ray
Note :

No. : 608
English : fish spp. (pergy)
カタカナ : 94
Imorod : matan
Iraralay :
Itbayat :
Ivasay :
Isamorong : mata:in
Babuyan : mata:in
Note :

No. : 609
English : fish spp. (pergy)
カタカナ : 204*99*4
Imorod : asled
Iraralay :
Itbayat : asled
Ivasay : asded
Isamorong : asded
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 610
English : fish spp. (caesio)
カタカナ : 7*9*4
Imorod : sezer
Iraralay :
Itbayat : serer
Ivasay :
Isamorong : siril
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 611
English : fish spp. (snapper)
カタカナ : A*772*9
Imorod : cingarey
Iraralay :
Itbayat : linaroy
Ivasay :
Isamorong : cinaley
Babuyan : cinaley
Note :

No. : 612
English : fish spp. (grunt)
カタカナ : 494
Imorod : kamanciracirawan
Iraralay : kamanciracirawan
Itbayat : paniracirawan
Ivasay :
Isamorong : ciracirawan
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 613
 English : fish spp. (hawkfish)
 カタカナ : コンペイ
 Imrod : kozano, teypes
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : korapo, naypes
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : kalapo, naypes
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 614
 English : fish spp. (jack)
 カタカナ : フシ
 Imrod : cidat
 Iraralay : cidat
 Itbayat :
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : cidat
 Babuyan : cidat
 Note :

No. : 615
 English : fish spp. (dolphinfish)
 カタカナ : シイ
 Imrod : arayo
 Iraralay : arayo
 Itbayat : arayo%, hayran%%
 Iwasay : arayo
 Isamorong : arayo
 Babuyan : dorado
 Note : %: male, %%: female

No. : 616
 English : fish spp. (tuna)
 カタカナ : マクロ
 Imrod : vahoyo*
 Iraralay : vawoyo
 Itbayat : vaxoyo
 Iwasay : vahoyo
 Isamorong : vahoyo
 Babuyan : bahoyo
 Note : *: Gymnastarda unicolor

No. : 617
 English : fish spp. (Spanish mackerel)
 カタカナ : トチ
 Imrod : yaeb
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat :
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : cimogad
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 618
 English : fish spp. (blenny)
 カタカナ : フシホ
 Imrod : lokton
 Iraralay : lokton
 Itbayat : lokton
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : da:net
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 619
English : fish spp. (wrasse)
カタカナ : ヰラ
Imorod : lagaraw
Iraralay :
Itbayat :
Ivasay :
Isamorong : gagaraw
Babuyan : longalongan
Note :

No. : 620
English : fish spp. (wrasse)
カタカナ : ヰラ
Imorod : lagaraw
Iraralay :
Itbayat :
Ivasay :
Isamorong : gagaraw
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 621
English : fish spp. (wrasse)
カタカナ : ヰラ
Imorod : tagazit*
Iraralay :
Itbayat : natagarit
Ivasay :
Isamorong : ta:tagalit
Babuyan :
Note : *: male of Gomphosus

No. : 622
English : fish spp. (wrasse)
カタカナ : ヰラ
Imorod : veras
Iraralay : veras
Itbayat :
Ivasay :
Isamorong : boras
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 623
English : fish spp. (parrotfish)
カタカナ : フタイ
Imorod : arawa
Iraralay : arawa
Itbayat : arawa
Ivasay :
Isamorong : agdawa
Babuyan : arawa
Note :

No. : 624
English : fish spp. (butterfly fish)
カタカナ : フウフウ
Imorod : tapez
Iraralay : tapez
Itbayat : taper
Ivasay :
Isamorong : tappel
Babuyan : tappel
Note :

No. : 625
 English : fish spp. (surgeonfish)
 カタカナ : コウダイ
 Imorod : angsa
 Iraralay : hangsa
 Itbayat : xangsa
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : hangsa
 Babuyan : hangsa
 Note :

No. : 626
 English : fish spp. (rabbitfish)
 カタカナ : フドウ
 Imorod : ketketan
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : getgetan
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : getgetan
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 627
 English : worm
 カタカナ : ムシ
 Imorod : aowed
 Iraralay : aowed, kavokovokot
 Itbayat : oxed
 Iwasay : ohed
 Isamorong : ohed
 Babuyan : ohed
 Note :

No. : 628
 English : butterfly
 カタカナ : フウ
 Imorod : pahpahad no anito, kazikazingcing
 Iraralay : pahpahad no anito
 Itbayat : kolivaavang
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : kodiba:bang
 Babuyan : kolibanga
 Note :

No. : 629
 English : hornet
 カタカナ : クマンハチ
 Imorod : tapipl, tavakan*, lolol
 Iraralay : tapipl, lolol
 Itbayat : tapipl
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : tapipl
 Babuyan : yokan
 Note : *: the biggest type of ground hornet

No. : 630
 English : wasp spp. (mud dauber)
 カタカナ : ハチ (ノ) (ムシ)
 Imorod : lalabongan
 Iraralay : lalabongan
 Itbayat : allavongan
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : dabongan
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 631
 English : spider, cobweb, arachnid
 カタカタ : ヌE, ヌE/ヌ
 Imorod : ahahawa
 Iraralay : ahahawa
 Itbayat : axawa, axaawa, axxbawa
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : ha:wa
 Babuyan : ha:wa
 Note :

No. : 632
 English : spider spp.
 カタカタ : ヌE (ノ イツユ)
 Imorod : kakamaw*
 Iraralay : kakamaw
 Itbayat : kamamaw%
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : kakamawo
 Babuyan :
 Note : %: brown spider with long legs, *: a type of spider with its y
 on the belly

No. : 633
 English : termite, white ant
 カタカタ : ヌD7H
 Imorod : anay
 Iraralay : aney
 Itbayat : anay
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : anay
 Babuyan : anay
 Note :

No. : 634
 English : ant spp.&
 カタカタ : 79
 Imorod : vabao
 Iraralay : vabao
 Itbayat : vaxaho, varotoyot
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : vahawo
 Babuyan : balatbot a mabaheng, boos
 Note : &: small and red-brownish type

No. : 635
 English : mosquito
 カタカタ : カ
 Imorod : tamonong
 Iraralay : tamoneng
 Itbayat : hamorok
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : tamoneng
 Babuyan : tamoneng
 Note :

No. : 636
 English : tick on chicken
 カタカタ : タニ (トウ)
 Imorod : kalaw
 Iraralay : kalaw
 Itbayat : kayaw
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan : bigaw
 Note :

No. : 637
 English : louse (head)
 カタカナ : シツ (ツシツ)
 Imorod : koto
 Iraralay : koto
 Itbayat : koto
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : koto
 Babuyan : koto
 Note :

No. : 638
 English : louse (body)
 カタカナ : シツ (ツシツ)
 Imorod : toma
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : tomah
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan : bligaw
 Note :

No. : 639
 English : bit. egg of louse
 カタカナ : シツ (ツシツ)
 Imorod : lisa
 Iraralay : lisa
 Itbayat : lisaha
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : lisa
 Babuyan : disa
 Note :

No. : 640
 English : bedbug
 カタカナ : ツツ (ツツ)
 Imorod : tatomok
 Iraralay : tatomok
 Itbayat : tatomok
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : tatomok
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 641
 English : mite, chigger
 カタカナ : ツツ (ツツ)
 Imorod : tongaw*, zipzip**
 Iraralay : zipzip
 Itbayat : tongaw
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : liplip
 Babuyan :
 Note : *: chigger, mites of the family Trombididae which causes an intense itching due to Rickettsia; **: ticks found in ears of goats & dogs

No. : 642
 English : fly (small), house fly
 カタカナ : フリ
 Imorod : naned
 Iraralay : naned
 Itbayat : naned
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : naned
 Babuyan : goyong
 Note :

No. : 643
English : fly (big), bluebottle
カタカナ : フライ (オウゴン)
Imorod : amombyngan
Iraralay : amomeynyan
Iibayat : xangaw
Ivasay :
Isamorong :
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 644
English : cockroach
カタカナ : コクワシ
Imorod : ipes, vasaw
Iraralay : ipes
Iibayat : ipes
Ivasay :
Isamorong : ipes
Babuyan : ipes, katapipl
Note :

No. : 645
English : leech
カタカナ : ヒル
Imorod : allingta
Iraralay : allingta
Iibayat : linta
Ivasay :
Isamorong :
Babuyan : allimatek
Note :

No. : 646
English : earthworm
カタカナ : ミミズ
Imorod : kalkalten
Iraralay : kalwalwaci
Iibayat : alwati
Ivasay :
Isamorong : duaci
Babuyan : dipwan
Note :

No. : 647
English : intestinal worm
カタカナ : カイノウ
Imorod : kalwalwaci
Iraralay : kalwalwaci
Iibayat : ipet
Ivasay :
Isamorong : ipet
Babuyan : ippet
Note :

No. : 648
English : dragonfly
カタカナ : ドンバ
Imorod : ponay
Iraralay : ponay
Iibayat : ammootong
Ivasay :
Isamorong : doyon
Babuyan : doyon
Note :

No. : 649
 English : grasshopper
 カタカタ : ハツク
 Imorod : zozon
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : lolon
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : lolon
 Babuyan : dodon
 Note :

No. : 650
 English : centipede
 カタカタ : ムカデ
 Imorod : allipwan
 Iraralay : iras, allipon
 Itbayat : allipwan
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : di:powan
 Babuyan : di:pwon
 Note :

No. : 651
 English : dog
 カタカタ : イヌ
 Imorod : agsa, citow
 Iraralay : agsa
 Itbayat : tito
 Iwasay : cito
 Isamorong : cito
 Babuyan : cito
 Note :

No. : 652
 English : cat
 カタカタ : ネコ
 Imorod : koza
 Iraralay : koza, cito
 Itbayat : posak
 Iwasay : posak
 Isamorong : posak
 Babuyan : posak
 Note :

No. : 653
 English : cattle, cow
 カタカタ : ウシ
 Imorod : baka
 Iraralay : baka
 Itbayat : baaka
 Iwasay : baaka
 Isamorong : ba:ka
 Babuyan : ba:ka
 Note :

No. : 654
 English : goat
 カタカタ : ヤギ
 Imorod : kagling
 Iraralay : kagling
 Itbayat : kaddin
 Iwasay : kaddin
 Isamorong : kaddin
 Babuyan : kaldeng
 Note :

No. : 655
 English : goat (male)
 カタカタ : 𑄎𑄎 (𑄎𑄎)
 Imorod : avwag, pinareng
 Iraralay : volasen
 Itbayat : bolgasan
 Iwasay : hwag a kaddin
 Isamorong : vawag, polpotan
 Babuyan : toro
 Note :

No. : 656
 English : earmark (for cattle, goat)
 カタカタ : 𑄎𑄎 (𑄎𑄎)
 Imorod : apzeng
 Iraralay : apzengan
 Itbayat : aprens
 Iwasay : pilin
 Isamorong : pilin
 Babuyan : risingan
 Note :

No. : 657
 English : pig
 カタカタ : 𑄎𑄎
 Imorod : koyis, vavoy (Arch.)
 Iraralay : koyis, bago
 Itbayat : koyis
 Iwasay : bago
 Isamorong : bago
 Babuyan : bago
 Note :

No. : 658
 English : pig (male for breeding)
 カタカタ : 𑄎𑄎 (𑄎𑄎)
 Imorod : miwanay, avyek
 Iraralay : miwaney, aviyik
 Itbayat : maroko
 Iwasay : looko
 Isamorong : lo:ko
 Babuyan : bola
 Note :

No. : 659
 English : pig (female)
 カタカタ : 𑄎𑄎 (𑄎𑄎)
 Imorod : korang, mavinay)*
 Iraralay : korang
 Itbayat : korang%, vinayi (mavinayi)%
 Iwasay : korang
 Isamorong : korang, mavinay)
 Babuyan : korang
 Note : %: bore piglets already, %%: female (animals), *: she-goat

No. : 660
 English : chicken
 カタカタ : 𑄎𑄎
 Imorod : manok
 Iraralay : manok
 Itbayat : manok
 Iwasay : manok
 Isamorong : manok
 Babuyan : manok
 Note :

No. : 661
 English : rooster
 カタカタ : コトコ
 Imorod : sasavongan
 Iraralay : asavongan
 Itbayat : savongan
 Ivasay : savongan
 Isamorong : savongan
 Babuyan : sabongan
 Note :

No. : 662
 English : hen
 カタカタ : コトメ
 Imorod : oppa
 Iraralay : oppa
 Itbayat : opa
 Ivasay : opa\$, ina (inaan)\$
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan : opa
 Note : \$: has no chicks, \$\$: has already chicks

No. : 663
 English : cockscomb
 カタカタ : トウ
 Imorod : taroyin
 Iraralay : toroyin
 Itbayat : taromid
 Ivasay : taroyen, taroonan
 Isamorong : taroyin
 Babuyan : rigay
 Note :

No. : 664
 English : cockspur
 カタカタ : ツツ
 Imorod : kazay
 Iraralay : kazayin
 Itbayat : paxet, paxot
 Ivasay : pahot
 Isamorong : pahot
 Babuyan : pahot
 Note : % lvt. influence

No. : 665
 English : deer
 カタカタ : シカ
 Imorod : bosbosan*
 Iraralay : bosbosan
 Itbayat : agsa
 Ivasay : agsa
 Isamorong : agsa
 Babuyan : agsa
 Note : *: not found in Lan-yu

No. : 666
 English : monkey
 カタカタ : 猿
 Imorod : acacinga
 Iraralay : acacinga
 Itbayat : conggo
 Ivasay : conggo
 Isamorong : conggo, pacceng
 Babuyan : songgo, macceng
 Note :

No. : 667
 English : rat
 カタカナ : ネズミ
 Imorod : karam
 Iraralay : karam, manavoy
 Itbayat : karam
 Iwasay : karam
 Isamorong : karam
 Babuyan : karam
 Note :

No. : 668
 English : bat
 カタカナ : コウモリ
 Imorod : panici, peypeynget
 Iraralay : panici, peypeynget
 Itbayat : panici%, kamato%, pinyet (piipiinyet)%%
 Iwasay : panici\$, poypoynyet\$\$
 Isamorong : panici, peypeynyit
 Babuyan : panici, polpolngit
 Note : %: big, %%: small, %%: very small, \$: big, \$\$: small

No. : 669
 English : whale
 カタカナ : クジラ
 Imorod : amomobo
 Iraralay : amomobo
 Itbayat : royong
 Iwasay : royong
 Isamorong : royong
 Babuyan : royong
 Note :

No. : 670
 English : crab
 カタカナ : カニ
 Imorod : kalang
 Iraralay : kalang
 Itbayat : kayang
 Iwasay : kayang, citoh
 Isamorong : kayang
 Babuyan : kayang
 Note :

No. : 671
 English : hermit crab
 カタカナ : ヤドカリ
 Imorod : omang
 Iraralay : omang
 Itbayat : omang
 Iwasay : omang
 Isamorong : omang
 Babuyan : omang
 Note :

No. : 672
 English : shrimp
 カタカナ : イセエビ
 Imorod : ipon*
 Iraralay : ipon
 Itbayat : hipon%
 Iwasay : ipon
 Isamorong : ipon
 Babuyan : ipon
 Note : *: of river, %: in stream

No. : 673
 English : lobster
 カタカタ : it*, itit*
 Imorod : payi*
 Iraralay : payi
 Itbayat : payi
 Iwasay : payi
 Isamorong : payi
 Babuyan : hipon
 Note : *: of sea, general

No. : 674
 English : turtle, tortoise
 カタカタ : カメ
 Imorod : irang
 Iraralay : irang
 Itbayat : irang
 Iwasay : irang
 Isamorong : irang¥, bindog¥¥, seksekan
 Babuyan : irang+, bindog++
 Note : ¥,+ : sea turtle, ¥¥,++ : hawkbill turtle (valued as a source of tortoiseshell)

No. : 675
 English : frog
 カタカタ : カガ
 Imorod : tozatoza
 Iraralay : tozatoza
 Itbayat : palaka%
 Iwasay : palaka
 Isamorong : palaka
 Babuyan : tokak
 Note : %: not found in Itbayat

No. : 676
 English : octopus
 カタカタ : オコ
 Imorod : koyta
 Iraralay : koyta
 Itbayat : koyta
 Iwasay : koyta
 Isamorong : koyta
 Babuyan : koyta
 Note :

No. : 677
 English : squid
 カタカタ : イカ
 Imorod : anos
 Iraralay : anos
 Itbayat : anos%
 Iwasay : anos
 Isamorong : anos, posit
 Babuyan : anos
 Note : %: small

No. : 678
 English : squid
 カタカタ : イカ (イカ)
 Imorod : kalangis*
 Iraralay : kananes, kananiis
 Itbayat : tanyis (kananyis)%
 Iwasay : kananyis\$
 Isamorong : kananyis
 Babuyan : posit
 Note : *: small, %,\$: big

No. : 679
 English : Jellyfish
 カクカク : カクカク
 Imorod : vatok
 Iraralay : balangbang
 Itbayat : xatokX
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : galaw
 Babuyan : abatok, hatok
 Note : %: some say it's a hole of yam

No. : 680
 English : sea urchin
 カクカク : カク
 Imorod : apot, onot, tayim
 Iraralay : apot, onot, tayim
 Itbayat : a'pot, onot, pana (ammaana)
 Ivasay : apot, onot, ammaana
 Isamorong : apot, onot, tayem
 Babuyan : onot, sagaga
 Note :

No. : 681
 English : snake
 カクカク : カク
 Imorod : volay
 Iraralay : voley
 Itbayat : volay
 Ivasay : voday
 Isamorong : voday
 Babuyan : boday
 Note :

No. : 682
 English : molt (to)
 カクカク : カクカク
 Imorod : ahos (omhos)
 Iraralay : awos (amwos)
 Itbayat : a'xos (om'a'xos)
 Ivasay : ahos (omhos)
 Isamorong : ahos (omhos)
 Babuyan : ahos (omhos)
 Note :

No. : 683
 English : lizard (on ground)
 カクカク : カク
 Imorod : kowlowias
 Iraralay : kololias
 Itbayat : geget
 Ivasay : geget
 Isamorong : valay
 Babuyan : siah
 Note :

No. : 684
 English : lizard (on tree)
 カクカク : カク
 Imorod : gozagozang
 Iraralay : gozagozang
 Itbayat : mangnay
 Ivasay : vanivannyah
 Isamorong : valay
 Babuyan : daydang
 Note :

No. : 685
English : house lizard
カタカナ : ヤツ
Imorod : keyicylang
Iraralay : keyililang
Itbayat : tektek
Ivasay : geget
Isamorong : geget
Babuyan : geget
Note :

No. : 686
English : horn
カタカナ : ツノ
Imorod : ozong
Iraralay : ozong
Itbayat : orong
Ivasay : olong
Isamorong : olong
Babuyan : olong
Note :

No. : 687
English : tail
カタカナ : シツク^{*}、オ、オビク^{*}
Imorod : ipos
Iraralay : ipos
Itbayat : ipos
Ivasay : ipos
Isamorong : vocivot
Babuyan : ipos
Note :

No. : 688
English : beak
カタカナ : クチバシ
Imorod : ngongoy
Iraralay : ngongoy
Itbayat : toktok (innoktok)
Ivasay : neotok
Isamorong : no:lok
Babuyan : to:toktok
Note :

No. : 689
English : peck (to)
カタカナ : ツバ^ツ、ツ
Imorod : toktok (toktokan)
Iraralay : toktok (toktokan)
Itbayat : toktok (toktokan)
Ivasay : toktok (toktokan)
Isamorong : toktok (toktokan)
Babuyan : toktok (to:toktok)
Note :

No. : 690
English : wing
カタカナ : 翼
Imorod : panid
Iraralay : panid
Itbayat : panid
Ivasay : panyid (papaniyid)
Isamorong : panyid
Babuyan : panyid
Note :

No. : 691
 English : flap (the wings (to))
 カタカタ : 0A*22
 Imorod : paparapad (mipaparapad)
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : paralapad (mipparalapad)
 Iwasay : sadarapad (somadarapad)
 Isamorong : radapad (maradapad)
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 692
 English : fly
 カタカタ : 0L
 Imorod : asit no voko na*
 Iraralay : asit, panyid, takad
 Itbayat : siit (isiiit)
 Iwasay : siit
 Isamorong : siyit
 Babuyan : pigar, pall, payid
 Note : *: dorsal

No. : 693
 English : scales
 カタカタ : 003
 Imorod : 1s1s
 Iraralay : 1s1s
 Itbayat : 1s'1s
 Iwasay : 1s'1s
 Isamorong : 1s1y1s
 Babuyan : 1s1s
 Note :

No. : 694
 English : gills of fish
 カタカタ : 13
 Imorod : arangan
 Iraralay : arang
 Itbayat : harang
 Iwasay : arang
 Isamorong : arang
 Babuyan : arang
 Note :

No. : 695
 English : nest
 カタカタ : 2 (19/)
 Imorod : vahay*
 Iraralay : vahay no manok
 Itbayat : hanglay%
 Iwasay : vahay no manomanok
 Isamorong : vahavahay, vinihayan
 Babuyan : binahayan
 Note : *,%: of birds

No. : 696
 English : fly (to)
 カタカタ : 17
 Imorod : salap (somalap)
 Iraralay : salap (somalap)
 Itbayat : sayap (somayap)
 Iwasay : sayap (somayap)
 Isamorong : sayap (somayap)
 Babuyan : sayap (somayap)
 Note :

No. : 697
 English : swim (to)
 カタカタ : #37
 Imorod : awawat (miawawat)
 Iraralay : awawat (miyawawat)
 Itbayat : awat (miawat)
 Iwasay : awat (mayawat)
 Isamorong : awat (mayawat)
 Babuyan : awat (mayawat)
 Note :

No. : 698
 English : dive (to)
 カタカタ : #37
 Imorod : tezgek (tomezgek)
 Iraralay : soneb (somoneb)
 Itbayat : so'neb (somo'neb)
 Iwasay : so'neb (somo'neb)
 Isamorong : soneb (somneb)
 Babuyan : soneb (somoneb)
 Note :

No. : 699
 English : drown (to)
 カタカタ : #37
 Imorod : aned (anned)
 Iraralay : aned, ehmes
 Itbayat : axmes (maxmes)
 Iwasay : cina'motan
 Isamorong : aned (anned), ahmes (mahmes)¥
 Babuyan : ahomes (mahomes)
 Note : ¥: to get wet

No. : 700
 English : round
 カタカタ : #41
 Imorod : aimemeh (malmemeh)*
 Iraralay : aimemeh
 Itbayat : melch (mamulemelch)
 Iwasay : mede (mamedemedede)
 Isamorong : mehneh¥
 Babuyan : memeh (maymemeh)
 Note : *: spherical (as a ball), ¥: to make a rice ball

No. : 701
 English : round
 カタカタ : #41
 Imorod : edhed (maedhed)*
 Iraralay : eded (maeded)
 Itbayat : xedxed (maxedxed)
 Iwasay : deeded (madeeded)
 Isamorong : de:ded (made:ded)
 Babuyan : de:ded (made:ded)
 Note : *: as a plate, the full moon

No. : 702
 English : sharp
 カタカタ : #37
 Imorod : tarem (matarem)
 Iraralay : tarem (matarem)
 Itbayat : tarem (matarem)
 Iwasay : tarem (matarem)
 Isamorong : tarem (matarem)
 Babuyan : tarem (matarem)
 Note :

No. : 703
 English : dull
 カタカナ : ニフイ (ニフイ)
 Imorod : ngaleh (mangaleh)
 Iraralay : ngaleh (mangaleh)
 Itbayat : ngarex (mangarex)
 Iwasay : ngareh (mangareh)
 Isamorong : ngareh (mangareh)
 Babuyan : ngareh (mangareh)
 Note :

No. : 704
 English : notch
 カタカナ : カ (カタノハ)
 Imorod : kaclogaban*
 Iraralay : cingap#, ringal##
 Itbayat : tinyab (matinyab)
 Iwasay : linyab
 Isamorong : linyab
 Babuyan : bangbang
 Note : *: notched, #: broken blade, ##: chipped cup

No. : 705
 English : flat
 カタカナ : タイフ
 Imorod : tapi (matapi)
 Iraralay : tapi (matapi)
 Itbayat : tapi (matapi)
 Iwasay : tapi (matapi)
 Isamorong : tapi
 Babuyan : tapi
 Note :

No. : 706
 English : hole
 カタカナ : フ
 Imorod : micilaos, mitozbang
 Iraralay : cilawos#, ravahey##, tozbang
 Itbayat : apso, tolyang
 Iwasay : tolyang, mayahaw
 Isamorong : tolyang, apso no laylay*
 Babuyan : tolyang, tobang
 Note : *: collar, #: opening on both ends, ##: opening on one end

No. : 707
 English : hole
 カタカナ : フ
 Imorod : tonga*
 Iraralay : tonga
 Itbayat : tonga%
 Iwasay : longa
 Isamorong : tolyang
 Babuyan : alsok
 Note : *: on tree

No. : 708
 English : cave, grotto&
 カタカナ : アツツ
 Imorod : azcip
 Iraralay : azcip
 Itbayat : ascip
 Iwasay : acip
 Isamorong : ahcip
 Babuyan : ascip
 Note : &: cf. 527

No. : 709
 English : hollow
 カタカナ : クホロイ
 Imorod : avak (mavak)
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : lokong (malokong)
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : sadigonggong (maysadigonggong)
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 710
 English : straight
 カタカナ : マスク
 Imorod : tazineng (matazineng)
 Iraralay : tazineng (matazineng)
 Itbayat : tarineng (matarineng)
 Iwasay : talineng (matalineng)
 Isamorong : talineng (matalineng)
 Babuyan : talineng (matalineng)
 Note :

No. : 711
 English : crooked, bent
 カタカナ : マカマカ
 Imorod : gilo (magilo)
 Iraralay : gilogilo, abkong
 Itbayat : jilo (majilo), ijo (malijo)
 Iwasay : dijo (madijo)
 Isamorong : jihok (majihok)
 Babuyan : jide, kobbo
 Note :

No. : 712
 English : line
 カタカナ : ェ
 Imorod : vozit
 Iraralay : vozit
 Itbayat : vorit, liinya
 Iwasay : volit
 Isamorong : liinya
 Babuyan : lina, lyit
 Note :

No. : 713
 English : big
 カタカナ : オホイ
 Imorod : rako (a-)
 Iraralay : rakah
 Itbayat : rakox
 Iwasay : rakah
 Isamorong : rakah
 Babuyan : rakah
 Note :

No. : 714
 English : small
 カタカナ : コホイ
 Imorod : likey (a-)
 Iraralay : alikey
 Itbayat : alekey, aleket
 Iwasay : deekey
 Isamorong : de:key
 Babuyan : de:key
 Note :

No. : 715
 English : fine (of particles)
 カタカタ : コカフ (コカフ^ニカ^ト)
 Imorod : ehmek (maehmek)*
 Iraralay : hemek (mahemek)
 Itbayat : xo'mek (maxo'mek)
 Iwasay : ho'mek (maho'mek)
 Isamorong : homek (mahomek)
 Babuyan : homek (mahomek)
 Note : *: as sand

No. : 716
 English : coarse (of particles)
 カタカタ : コシイ (コシイ^ト)
 Imorod : kekezsang (makekezsang) a anay
 Iraralay : abek (meybek), kekezsang (makekezsang)
 Itbayat : kaya'ga (maxaya'ga), aran'anX
 Iwasay : gaya'ga (magaya'ga)
 Isamorong : payas (mapayas)
 Babuyan : lebbek (malebbek)
 Note : X: of sand

No. : 717
 English : fine (of mesh)
 カタカタ : コシイ (コシイ^ト)
 Imorod : asen (masen)
 Iraralay : asen (masen)
 Itbayat : a'sen (ma'sen), rall'sen (marall'sen)
 Iwasay : radi'sen (maradi'sen)
 Isamorong : asen (masen)*
 Babuyan : radisen (maradisen)
 Note : *: fine comb

No. : 718
 English : coarse (of mesh)
 カタカタ : コシイ (コシイ^ト)
 Imorod : lway (meyway)
 Iraralay : lway (meyway)
 Itbayat : a'way (ma'way)
 Iwasay : liway (malilway)
 Isamorong : ayway (mayway)
 Babuyan : ayway (mayway)
 Note :

No. : 719
 English : long
 カタカタ : ナカ
 Imorod : narō (anarō)
 Iraralay : narō (manarō)
 Itbayat : anarō
 Iwasay : anarō (maanarō)
 Isamorong : narō (manarō)
 Babuyan : narō (manarō)
 Note :

No. : 720
 English : short
 カタカタ : シカ
 Imorod : linged (alinged)
 Iraralay : ayinged (mayinged)
 Itbayat : hanaynyed (mahanaynyed)
 Iwasay : aynyed (maynyed)
 Isamorong : aynyed (maynyed)
 Babuyan : anyid (manyid)
 Note :

No. : 721
 English : thick
 カタカナ : 721
 Imorod : agsaz (magsaz)
 Iraralay : agsaz (magsaz), vahahey (mavahahey)
 Itbayat : tokpox (matokpox)
 Iwasay : tokpoh (matokpoh)
 Isamorong : tokpo:ok (matokpo:ok)
 Babuyan : tokpoh (matokpoh)
 Note :

No. : 722
 English : thin
 カタカナ : 722
 Imorod : taripis (mataripis)
 Iraralay : taripis (mataripis)
 Itbayat : taripis (mataripis)
 Iwasay : taripis (mataripis)
 Isamorong : taripis (mataripis)
 Babuyan : taripis (mataripis)
 Note :

No. : 723
 English : thick (as of a log)
 カタカナ : 723
 Imorod : tava (matava)
 Iraralay : zabteh (mazabteh), tava (matava)
 Itbayat : tava (matava)
 Iwasay : tava (matava)
 Isamorong : tava (matava)
 Babuyan : taba (mataba)
 Note :

No. : 724
 English : thin (as of a branch)
 カタカナ : 724
 Imorod : lialiw (alyaliw)
 Iraralay : aliyaliw
 Itbayat : aliahliw (ma'aliahliw)
 Iwasay : oritek (ma'oritek)
 Isamorong : olitek (maolitek)
 Babuyan : de:key
 Note :

No. : 725
 English : red
 カタカナ : 725
 Imorod : vala (mivala), bazangbang (mabazangbang) (Arch.)
 Iraralay : bazangbang (mabazangbang)
 Itbayat : vayah (mavayah)
 Iwasay : vaya (mavaya)
 Isamorong : vaya (mavaya)
 Babuyan : baya (mabaya)
 Note :

No. : 726
 English : blue
 カタカナ : 726
 Imorod : sohaw (ma-), garaw (mogaraw)*
 Iraralay : mogaraw
 Itbayat : asol
 Iwasay : asol
 Isamorong : asol
 Babuyan : asol
 Note : * : = green

No. : 727
 English : green
 カタカタ : 緑
 Imorod : garaw (mogaraw), rehem (ma-)*
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : harem (maharem)%, birdi
 Iwasay : arem (maarem)
 Isamorong : a:rem (ma:rem)
 Babuyan : magaraw, ma:rem+
 Note : %: of leaves, +: a kind of green snake, *: dark blue (the color of deep ocean)

No. : 728
 English : yellow
 カタカタ : 黄
 Imorod : aray (omaray, maray)*
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : yoxama (mayoxama), haray (homaray)%
 Iwasay : manyohama, masohaw a manyohama
 Isamorong : sohaw (masohaw)
 Babuyan : maisay, makodisaw, masohaw
 Note : *: = reddish orange color, %: (of orange) ripen

No. : 729
 English : white
 カタカタ : 白
 Imorod : lavang (malavang), liak (meyliak)(Arch.)
 Iraralay : lavang (malavang), liak (meyliak)
 Itbayat : lilak (malilak)
 Iwasay : idak (maydak)
 Isamorong : yidak (mayidak)
 Babuyan : idak (maidak)
 Note :

No. : 730
 English : black
 カタカタ : 黒
 Imorod : vaeng (mavaeng)
 Iraralay : vaheng (mavaheng)
 Itbayat : vaeng (mavaeng)%, vaweng (mavaweng)%
 Iwasay : vaheng (mavaheng)
 Isamorong : vaheng (mavaheng)
 Babuyan : abheng (mabheng)
 Note : %: dialectal difference

No. : 731
 English : coward
 カタカタ : 胆小
 Imorod : tahaw (matahaw)
 Iraralay : me(wam, tahaw (matahaw)
 Itbayat : taxaw (mataxaw)
 Iwasay : tahaw (matahaw)
 Isamorong : tahaw (matahaw)
 Babuyan : moamohen, tahaw (matahaw)
 Note :

No. : 732
 English : lazy
 カタカタ : 怠惰
 Imorod : alma (malma)
 Iraralay : alma (malma)
 Itbayat : talakak (matalakak)
 Iwasay : talakak (matalakak)
 Isamorong : jiserayan
 Babuyan : sadot (masadot)
 Note :

No. : 733
 English : strong
 カタカタ : ㇿㇿ
 Imorod : oyat (mowyat)*, ayit (mayit)**
 Iraralay : oyat (mowyat)
 Itbayat : ahyet (mahyet)
 Iwasay : a'yet (ma'yet)
 Isamorong : yiyet (mayiyet)
 Babuyan : ayit (mayit)
 Note : *: physically strong, **: strong (wind)

No. : 734
 English : durable
 カタカタ : ㇿㇿㇿㇿ
 Imorod : ahni (mehni)
 Iraralay : ehni (mehni)
 Itbayat : hixni (mahixni)
 Iwasay : mahni
 Isamorong : honi (mahoni)
 Babuyan : ahni (mahni)
 Note :

No. : 735
 English : weak
 カタカタ : ㇿㇿㇿ
 Imorod : aima (maima), jiwyat
 Iraralay : haha (mahaha)
 Itbayat : kaxa (makaxa)%, xahxah (maxahxah)%
 Iwasay : kaha (makaha), ha'ha (maha'ha)
 Isamorong : kaha (makaha)
 Babuyan : kapsot (makapsot), haha (mahaha)
 Note : %: health, %%: material

No. : 736
 English : correct, right
 カタカタ : ㇿㇿㇿㇿ
 Imorod : noyong (manoyong)
 Iraralay : noyong (manoyong)#
 Itbayat : anong (mianong), sonong (misonong)
 Iwasay : mayanong, hosto
 Isamorong : hosto, yanong (mayanong)
 Babuyan : sonong (misonong), kosto
 Note : #: cf. misonong 'to sleep with head to the entrance'

No. : 737
 English : wrong
 カタカタ : ㇿㇿㇿㇿㇿ
 Imorod : alas (malas)
 Iraralay : rahet (marahet), alas (malas)
 Itbayat : sala (omsala, misala)
 Iwasay : macihosto aya
 Isamorong : alas (malas)
 Babuyan : rahet (marahet)
 Note :

No. : 738
 English : good
 カタカタ : ㇿㇿ
 Imorod : ya pia
 Iraralay : piya (mapiya), cinman
 Itbayat : pia, piya (mapia, mapiya)
 Iwasay : pia (mapia)
 Isamorong : piya
 Babuyan : piya (mapiya), ganay (maganay)
 Note :

No. : 739
 English : bad
 カタカナ : 944
 Imorod : rahet (marahet)
 Iraralay : rahet (marahet)
 Itbayat : raet (maract), rawet (marawet)
 Iwasay : rahet (marahet)
 Isamorong : rahet (marahet)
 Babuyan : rahet (marahet), akwan (makwan)
 Note : %: dialectal difference

No. : 740
 English : tight
 カタカナ : 424
 Imorod : cingeh (mi-)*
 Iraralay : singeh (mi-)
 Itbayat : himled (ma-)% , imet (ma-)% , aspet (ma-)%% , ties (ma-)
 Iwasay : imet (ma-), aspet (ma-), ties (ma-)
 Isamorong : imet (ma-)
 Babuyan : imet (ma-)+ , aspet (ma-)**
 Note : *: belt %:knot %%:clothes +:bolt ++:dense bush

No. : 741
 English : loose
 カタカナ : 264
 Imorod : haos (mahaos)*
 Iraralay : hawos (mahawos)
 Itbayat : xawos (ma-), laptos (ma-), xohxoh (ma-), bilong (ma-)
 Iwasay : hawos (ma-), hobto (ma-), bilong (ma-)
 Isamorong : hawos (mahawos)
 Babuyan : hawos (mahawos)
 Note : *: belt

No. : 742
 English : smooth
 カタカナ : 742
 Imorod : loran (maloran)
 Iraralay : owas (mowwas), loran (maloran)
 Itbayat : laynos (malaynos), xabnih (maxabnih)
 Iwasay : ohas (mahahas)
 Isamorong : habnyi (mahabnyi)
 Babuyan : lamoyet (malamoyet)
 Note :

No. : 743
 English : slippery
 カタカナ : 743
 Imorod : raphes (ma-)*
 Iraralay : raphes (ma-)
 Itbayat : raxpes (ma-)% , lonos (ma-)%%
 Iwasay : raphes (ma-)
 Isamorong : raphes (ma-)
 Babuyan : raphes (ma-), lonos (ma-)
 Note : *,%: eel, mossy rock, %%: road

No. : 744
 English : rough (not smooth)
 カタカナ : 744
 Imorod : pozo (mapozo)
 Iraralay : pozo (mapozo)
 Itbayat : poroh (maporoh), sapred (masapred)
 Iwasay : polo (mapolo)
 Isamorong : payas (mapayas)
 Babuyan : polot (mapolot)
 Note :

No. : 745
 English : old (things)
 カタカタ : 745
 Imorod : adan (kadanani*)
 Iraralay : adan
 Itbayat : a'dan
 Iwasay : adan\$
 Isamorong : adan
 Babuyan : adan
 Note : \$: clothes, *: of tubers

No. : 746
 English : new
 カタカタ : 746
 Imorod : vayo
 Iraralay : vayo
 Itbayat : va'yo
 Iwasay : vayo
 Isamorong : vayo
 Babuyan : bayo
 Note :

No. : 747
 English : beautiful
 カタカタ : 747
 Imorod : pia (apya)
 Iraralay : rakayob (mirakayob), pengkad (mapengkad)
 Itbayat : avij (maavij)
 Iwasay : avid (maavid)
 Isamorong : avid (ma:vid)
 Babuyan : abid (ma:bid)
 Note :

No. : 748
 English : clean
 カタカタ : 748
 Imorod : wadwad (ma-)
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : oxas (ma-)% , xwas (ma-)% , namo (manamo-)% , sinta (ma-)
 Iwasay : rahos (ma-), namo (manamo-), matayongkad, sinta (ma-)
 Isamorong : wadwad (ma-)% , admay (ma-)
 Babuyan :
 Note : %: to clean field, %: things, %%: morally

No. : 749
 English : dirty
 カタカタ : 749
 Imorod : tamalid (ma-)* , lolit (ma-)**
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : rapos (ma-), xotek (ma-), saypet (ma-)
 Iwasay : lapos (ma-), rodit (ma-), saypet (ma-), ropitek (ma-), maynavan
 Isamorong : rodit (ma-), lapos (ma-)
 Babuyan :
 Note : *: with garbage, **: with mud

No. : 750
 English : hard (not soft)
 カタカタ : 750
 Imorod : cigzang (macigzang)
 Iraralay : cigzang (macigzang), kehnet (makehnet)
 Itbayat : kexnet (makexnet)
 Iwasay : kehnet (makehnet), tayo'to (matayo'to)
 Isamorong : kehnet (makehnet), teglang (mateglang)
 Babuyan : kolbet (makolbet), towa (matowa)
 Note :

No. : 751
 English : soft
 カタカナ : フツカ
 Imrod : ahma (mehma)*
 Iraralay : ahma (mehma)
 Itbayat : axma (maxma)
 Iwasay : ahma (mahma)
 Isamorong : ahma (mahma)
 Babuyan : ahma (mahma)
 Note : *: general

No. : 752
 English : soft
 カタカナ : フツカ
 Imrod : dedes (ma-)*
 Iraralay : yogyog (ma-)#
 Itbayat : yogyog (ma-)%, a'des (ma'de'des)%%
 Iwasay : ahma (ma-)
 Isamorong : yogyog%
 Babuyan : yogyog (ma-)+, kodesdes (ma-)+*
 Note : *: flexible, %: broth, #: rotten, +: out of shape, ++: cloth, %%: hana, %%: flexible

No. : 753
 English : heavy
 カタカナ : フチ
 Imrod : rehmet (marahmet)
 Iraralay : rehmet (marahmet)
 Itbayat : raxmet (maraxmet)
 Iwasay : rahmet (marahmet)
 Isamorong : rahmet (marahmet)
 Babuyan : rahmet (marahmet)
 Note :

No. : 754
 English : light (not heavy)
 カタカナ : フカイ
 Imrod : apaw (mapaw)
 Iraralay : powo (mapowo)
 Itbayat : ahpaw (mahpaw)
 Iwasay : a'paw
 Isamorong : apaw (ma:paw)
 Babuyan : apaw (ma:paw)
 Note :

No. : 755
 English : stable, firm (up right)
 カタカナ : シツカシク (ツツツツツツ)
 Imrod : ji miatoatog
 Iraralay : agen (magen)#
 Itbayat : a'gen (ma'gen)
 Iwasay : kehnet (makehnet), a'gen (ma'gen), maynyiod
 Isamorong : a'gen, (ma'gen)
 Babuyan : habnl (mahabnl), agen (magen)+
 Note : #: half open, +: up-right

No. : 756
 English : unstable (as tooth)
 カタカナ : ツツツツツツ (ツツツツ)
 Imrod : goyogoyon (ma-)
 Iraralay : golo (ma-), toatog (ma-)
 Itbayat : golo (ma-)%, vil (ma-)%
 Iwasay : hoji (mahoji)-!\$, vil (ma-), sajli (ma-), tangen
 Isamorong : towatog (ma-)
 Babuyan : hokay (ma-), yotoatog (ma-)
 Note : %, \$: tooth, %%: boat

No. : 757
 English : unstable
 カタカナ : アンスタブル、フアンテケ
 Imorod : atog (matostog)*
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : hariindi (maharindi)%
 Iwasay : arlarindi (marlarindi)
 Isamorong : hobto (mahobto)
 Babuyan :
 Note : %,*: off balance

No. : 758
 English : front
 カタカナ : フロント
 Imorod : sazap (sazapen)
 Iraralay : sazap (sazapen)
 Itbayat : sarap (sarapan), saropang (saropangen)
 Iwasay : salap (salapan)
 Isamorong : salap (salapan)
 Babuyan : salap (salapan)
 Note :

No. : 759
 English : back
 カタカナ : バック
 Imorod : likodan
 Iraralay : likodan
 Itbayat : licod, palicod%
 Iwasay : dicod
 Isamorong : dicod
 Babuyan : dicod
 Note : %: of house

No. : 760
 English : side
 カタカナ : サイド
 Imorod : siril
 Iraralay : siril (sirilyin)
 Itbayat : sirih
 Iwasay : siril
 Isamorong : siril
 Babuyan : siril
 Note :

No. : 761
 English : corner, nook
 カタカナ : コナ
 Imorod : siko*
 Iraralay : roywan#
 Itbayat : aroywan
 Iwasay : aroywan
 Isamorong : aroywan
 Babuyan : liking
 Note : *: both inner and outer corner. #: to place the fishing string into the sea

No. : 762
 English : middle, center
 カタカナ : マチ
 Imorod : avak
 Iraralay : avak
 Itbayat : havak, xovok%, ahnavak (ahnavakan)%
 Iwasay : hovok, anavak (anavakan)
 Isamorong : hovok, avak
 Babuyan : bobok
 Note : %: in a group or a house, %%: when climbing a tree

No. : 763
 English : up, above
 カタカタ : ヲ
 Imorod : leyngato
 Iraralay : lingato, towos, kalat (komalat)#, tofen (tomelen)##
 Itbayat : toxos, karat, a'tolem (om'a'tolem)
 Iwasay : tohos, ato (kaycaatoan), todem (tomodem)
 Isamorong : tohos
 Babuyan : tohos, kapot
 Note : #: to climb, ##: to fly

No. : 764
 English : down, below
 カタカタ : シ
 Imorod : leyrahem
 Iraralay : irahem (tirahem)
 Itbayat : hiraxem
 Iwasay : agtin (kagtin), irahem
 Isamorong : kagci:in
 Babuyan : irahem
 Note :

No. : 765
 English : inside
 カタカタ : ナ
 Imorod : sahad
 Iraralay : sahad, isek, asked#
 Itbayat : saxad, isek, asked
 Iwasay : sahad, isek, asked
 Isamorong : sahad
 Babuyan : isek+, sahad
 Note : #: edge, +: to bring in

No. : 766
 English : outside
 カタカタ : ヲ
 Imorod : pantaw*, agag (-en)**
 Iraralay : pantaw, agag (-en)#
 Itbayat : gaagan
 Iwasay : gaagan
 Isamorong : ga:gan
 Babuyan : ga:gan
 Note : *: of a house, **: to take out, #: to take out

No. : 767
 English : right
 カタカタ : ㇿ
 Imorod : wanan
 Iraralay : wanan
 Itbayat : wanan
 Iwasay : wanan
 Isamorong : wanan
 Babuyan : wanan (kawanani)
 Note :

No. : 768
 English : left
 カタカタ : ㇿ
 Imorod : ozi
 Iraralay : wozl
 Itbayat : gori
 Iwasay : holi
 Isamorong : holi
 Babuyan : holi (kaholi)
 Note :

No. : 769
 English : near
 カタカナ : ナカイ, ヲカ
 Imorod : asngen (masngen)
 Iraralay : asngen (masngen)
 Itbayat : asngen (masngen)
 Iwasay : asngen (masngen)
 Isamorong : asngen (masngen)
 Babuyan : asngen (masngen)
 Note :

No. : 770
 English : far
 カタカナ : トカイ
 Imorod : rayi (marayi)
 Iraralay : rayi (marayi)
 Itbayat : harawi (maharawi)
 Iwasay : arayi (maarayi)
 Isamorong : rayi (marayi)
 Babuyan : bawa (mabawa)
 Note :

No. : 771
 English : high
 カタカナ : カライ
 Imorod : karang (makarang)
 Iraralay : karang, zaon (mazaon)
 Itbayat : karang (makarang)%, ha'to (maha'to)%
 Iwasay : karang (makarang), maato
 Isamorong : karang (makarang)
 Babuyan : karang (makarang)
 Note : %: height, %%: grade, knowledge

No. : 772
 English : low
 カタカナ : セカイ
 Imorod : yeveh (ma-), sidsid (ma-)*
 Iraralay : sidsid (ma-), yeveh (ma-), epep (ma-)
 Itbayat : sidsid (ma-)% , haxbo (ma-)%
 Iwasay : ghbo (ma-), vodis (ma-)
 Isamorong : vodis (mavodis)
 Babuyan : ahdis (mahdis), sedsed (ma-)
 Note : %: height, %%: knowledge, grade, *: clouds

No. : 773
 English : equal in height
 カタカナ : カシシ カカ
 Imorod : koto (mi-)*, tazing (mi-)**
 Iraralay : tazing (ma-)#, lebleb (mey-)
 Itbayat : tariny (mi-), eieb (mi-)
 Iwasay : talin (may-), edeb (may-)
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan : yengah (ma-)
 Note : #: to lean against the wall, *: of objects, **: of two persons

No. : 774
 English : deep
 カタカナ : カカ
 Imorod : raem (maraeem)
 Iraralay : rahem (marahem)
 Itbayat : haraxem (maharaxem), hiraxem (mahiraxem)
 Iwasay : arahem (maarahem)
 Isamorong : rahem (marahem)
 Babuyan : rahem (marahem)
 Note :

No. : 775
 English : shallow
 カタカタ : 774
 Imorod : veveh (maveveh)
 Iraralay : vavow (mavavow)
 Itbayat : havavaw (mahavavaw), hivavaw (mahivavaw)
 Iwasay : avavaw (maavavaw)
 Isamorong : vavaw (mavavaw)
 Babuyan : babaw (mababaw)
 Note :

No. : 776
 English : wide, broad
 カタカタ : 774
 Imorod : ovong (mowvong)
 Iraralay : ovong (mowvong), wazey (mawazey)
 Itbayat : yavong (mayavong), raxawa (maraxawa), a'way (ma'way)
 Iwasay : ovong (maovong)
 Isamorong : ovong (maovong)
 Babuyan : yabong (mayabong), rakhawa (marakhawa), yoway (mayoway)
 Note :

No. : 777
 English : narrow
 カタカタ : 774
 Imorod : iid (meylid)
 Iraralay : iid (meylid)
 Itbayat : hiid (mahiid), sopit (masopit)
 Iwasay : iid (maidid)
 Isamorong : iid (maidid)
 Babuyan : iid (maidid)
 Note :

No. : 778
 English : full
 カタカタ : 774
 Imorod : apno (mapno)
 Iraralay : apno (mapno)
 Itbayat : apno (mapno)
 Iwasay : apno (maapno)
 Isamorong : apno (mapno)
 Babuyan : apno (mapno)
 Note :

No. : 779
 English : east
 カタカタ : 774
 Imorod : dadan no araw
 Iraralay : dadan no araw, varogan#
 Itbayat : varos (varogan)
 Iwasay : valogan
 Isamorong : dadaan
 Babuyan : daya
 Note : #: right side of the village

No. : 780
 English : east wind
 カタカタ : 774
 Imorod : pangalitan*
 Iraralay : pangalitan
 Itbayat : ngalit (pangalitan)
 Iwasay : pangaditan
 Isamorong : pangaditan
 Babuyan : tagadaya, pangalitan*
 Note : *,+ : NE strong wind

No. : 781
 English : east wind
 カタカナ : エカシカシ
 Imorod : kakovian*
 Iraralay : kovi (kakovian)
 Itbayat : kovih%
 Iwasay : kovi
 Isamorong : kovi¥
 Babuyan : kobi+
 Note : *,¥: winter wind, %,¥,+ : SE wind

No. : 782
 English : west
 カタカナ : ニシ
 Imorod : asdepan no araw
 Iraralay : keylowdan
 Itbayat : adpil (kadjilan)
 Iwasay : adpid (kadjidan)
 Isamorong : asdepan
 Babuyan : lawod
 Note :

No. : 783
 English : west wind
 カタカナ : ニシカシ
 Imorod : kavalatan*
 Iraralay : kavalatan
 Itbayat : havayat
 Iwasay : avayat
 Isamorong : avayat
 Babuyan : abayat+
 Note : *,+ : SW wind

No. : 784
 English : south
 カタカナ : ミナミ
 Imorod : teylaod
 Iraralay : itawo, heytawan
 Itbayat : sayid (sayran)
 Iwasay : kaytaawan
 Isamorong : samorong
 Babuyan : ita:o
 Note :

No. : 785
 English : north
 カタカナ : キタ
 Imorod : teyrala
 Iraralay : keylodan
 Itbayat : asdox (asdoxan)
 Iwasay : kaydawan
 Isamorong : norte
 Babuyan : songet
 Note :

No. : 786
 English : slanting
 カタカナ : カタシカシ
 Imorod : raik (om-), ligang (ma-)
 Iraralay : rayik (om-), ligan (mapa-)
 Itbayat : rahic (mipa-), lijan (mipa-)%
 Iwasay : maycalookoy\$, maypadijan\$\$
 Isamorong : vo:kot (may-)
 Babuyan : siwal (-om-), Jido
 Note : %house, %%person, post, \$forward, \$\$sideward, #nod

No. : 787
 English : boundary
 カタカナ : カキ, キヨキ
 Imorod : payis
 Iraralay : panda#
 Itbayat : pendaan (pipendaan), penda
 Iwasay : pandaan
 Isamorong : paypaypandaan
 Babuyan : pandan
 Note : #: left over after pruning

No. : 788
 English : morning
 カタカナ : フ
 Imorod : pepnezak*
 Iraralay : pendezak
 Itbayat : planderak
 Iwasay : vokhas (mavokhas), maalatiat
 Isamorong : sehsehdang (mishsehdang)%, mabkas
 Babuyan : bekas (mabekas)
 Note : %: early morning, *: about 5 a.m.

No. : 789
 English : noon
 カタカナ : 午
 Imorod : mararaw (11-12)
 Iraralay : mararaw
 Itbayat : araw (kakamaaraw, pi'arawen%)
 Iwasay : araw (marraw)
 Isamorong : ma:raw
 Babuyan : araw (ma:raw)
 Note : %: time for dinner

No. : 790
 English : daytime
 カタカナ : 日
 Imorod : maraw
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : araw (a'araw)
 Iwasay : araw (maraw)
 Isamorong : ma:raw
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 791
 English : evening
 カタカナ : 夕
 Imorod : koyab (makoyab) (5-6)
 Iraralay : koyab (makoyab)
 Itbayat : koyab (makoyab)
 Iwasay : ma'hep
 Isamorong : mahep
 Babuyan : koyab (makoyab)
 Note :

No. : 792
 English : night
 カタカナ : 夜
 Imorod : mahep (7-12 pm)
 Iraralay : ahap (mahep)
 Itbayat : a'xep
 Iwasay : ma'hep
 Isamorong : misarisari (6-7)
 Babuyan : ahap (mahep)
 Note :

No. : 793
 English : early
 カタカナ : 早い
 Imrod : kayl (makeykayl)
 Iraralay : keykay (makeykayl)
 Itbayat : kayih (makayih)
 Iwasay : makalo
 Isamorong : makalo
 Babuyan : sa:pa (masa:pa)
 Note :

No. : 794
 English : late
 カタカナ : 遅い
 Imrod : ahay (mahay)
 Iraralay : mahey
 Itbayat : haxay (mahaxay), nagas (managas)
 Iwasay : maahay
 Isamorong : ma:hay
 Babuyan : nama:raw
 Note :

No. : 795
 English : now
 カタカナ : 今
 Imrod : sicutoway ya
 Iraralay : sicutowaiya
 Itbayat : tayi (katayil), ngori (sancangoriawil, n-yeng, nyeng, ino'yong)
 Iwasay : sicutangoriaw
 Isamorong : sicutangori
 Babuyan : sicutangori
 Note :

No. : 796
 English : today
 カタカナ : 今日
 Imrod : sica:raw ya
 Iraralay : sica:raw
 Itbayat : araw (asca:raw)
 Iwasay : araw (sica:raw)
 Isamorong : sica:raw
 Babuyan : ca:raw, sica:raw
 Note :

No. : 797
 English : yesterday
 カタカナ : 昨日
 Imrod : no kakiyab
 Iraralay : kakoyab
 Itbayat : koyab (angkakoyab)
 Iwasay : koyab (kakoyab)
 Isamorong : kakoyab
 Babuyan : kakoyab
 Note :

No. : 798
 English : tomorrow
 カタカナ : 明日
 Imrod : cimaraw
 Iraralay : simaraw
 Itbayat : araw (an'araw)
 Iwasay : andeelak
 Isamorong : ande:lak
 Babuyan : delak, ancandelak
 Note :

No. : 799
 English : year
 カタカタ : トシ
 Imorod : kakawakawan
 Iraralay : awan
 Itbayat : hawan, hawaan
 Iwasay : awaan
 Isamorong : awan
 Babuyan : tawon, kaiwan
 Note : *: time

No. : 800
 English : winter
 カタカタ : フユ
 Imorod : amyan
 Iraralay : amlyan
 Itbayat : hami (hamian)
 Iwasay : ami (amian)
 Isamorong : amlyan
 Babuyan : amlyan
 Note :

No. : 801
 English : for a long time
 カタカタ : ナカイフイ
 Imorod : onay (mownay)
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : inon (malnon)
 Iwasay : yendes (mayendes)
 Isamorong : yengdes (mayengdes)
 Babuyan : nahay a ciyempo
 Note :

No. : 802
 English : count (to)
 カタカタ : カヅク
 Imorod : vilang (vilangan)
 Iraralay : vilang (vilangan)
 Itbayat : vilang (vilangan)
 Iwasay : vidang (vidangan)
 Isamorong : vidang (mayvidang)
 Babuyan : bidang (bidangan)
 Note :

No. : 803
 English : one
 カタカタ : 一 (イチ)
 Imorod : asa*
 Iraralay : asa
 Itbayat : a'sa
 Iwasay : asa
 Isamorong : asa
 Babuyan : asa
 Note : *: in all cases

No. : 804
 English : two
 カタカタ : 二 (ニ)
 Imorod : dowa*, raroa**, adoa***
 Iraralay : dowa#, raroa##, adowa###
 Itbayat : doha
 Iwasay : dadwa
 Isamorong : dadwa
 Babuyan : dowa, dadwa
 Note : *,#: in enumeration, **,##: human, ***,###: non-human

No. : 805
 English : three
 カタカナ : 3 (ワ)

Imorod : taylor*, tatio**, alio***
 Iraralay : atio#,###, tatio##
 Itbayat : atio
 Iwasay : tatdo
 Isamorong : tatdo
 Babuyan : tatdo, tdo
 Note : **: in enumeration, **#: human, as tatio aka tao, ***#: non-human
 as atio aka koyis

No. : 806
 English : four
 カタカナ : 4 (シ)

Imorod : apat*, papat**, apat***
 Iraralay : apat#,###, papat##
 Itbayat : a'pat
 Iwasay : a'pat, apat
 Isamorong : apat
 Babuyan : a'pat
 Note : **: in enumeration, **#: human, papat aka tao, ***#: non-human,
 apat aka koyis

No. : 807
 English : five
 カタカナ : 5 (コ)

Imorod : lima*, lalima**, alima***
 Iraralay : lima#, lalima##, alima###
 Itbayat : lima
 Iwasay : djma
 Isamorong : dadima
 Babuyan : dadima
 Note : **: in enumeration, **#: human, lalima aka tao, ***#: non-human,
 alima aka koyis

No. : 808
 English : six
 カタカナ : 6 (ロ)

Imorod : anem*, nanem**, anem***
 Iraralay : anem#,###, nanem##
 Itbayat : a'nem
 Iwasay : anem
 Isamorong : a'nem
 Babuyan : a'nem
 Note : **: in enumeration, **#: human, nanem aka tao, ***#: non-human,
 anem aka koyis

No. : 809
 English : seven
 カタカナ : 7 (シ)

Imorod : pito*, papito**, apito***
 Iraralay : pito#, papito##, apito###
 Itbayat : pito
 Iwasay : pito
 Isamorong : papito
 Babuyan : papito
 Note : **: in enumeration, **#: human, papito aka tao, ***#: non-human,
 apito aka koyis

No. : 810
 English : eight
 カタカナ : 8 (ハ)

Imorod : wawo*, wawao**, awao***
 Iraralay : wawo#, wawao##, awao###
 Itbayat : wawo
 Iwasay : wawo
 Isamorong : wawaho
 Babuyan : wawaho
 Note : **: in enumeration, **#: human, wawao aka tao, ***#: non-human,
 awawo aka koyis

No. : 817
 English : many
 カタカナ : マニ
 Imorod : aro
 Iraralay : aro
 Itbayat : aro
 Iwasay : aaro
 Isamorong : aro
 Babuyan : aro
 Note :

No. : 818
 English : few
 カタカナ : フウ
 Imorod : pereh (aperch)
 Iraralay : apere
 Itbayat : pere
 Iwasay : pere (papere), hahaw (maybahaw)
 Isamorong : papere
 Babuyan : de: key
 Note :

No. : 819
 English : all
 カタカナ : ミン, ミン, ミン
 Imorod : lovot (malovot), mimin (mamimin)
 Iraralay : lovot (malovot), mimin (mamimin)#
 Itbayat : tavoh (tattavoh)
 Iwasay : ataavo
 Isamorong : atavo
 Babuyan : tabo
 Note : #: only for human beings

No. : 820
 English : fathom
 カタカナ : ト (トカマ/トイ)
 Imorod : adpa
 Iraralay : adpa
 Itbayat : hadpa (mahadpa), adpa
 Iwasay : asa adpa
 Isamorong : adpa
 Babuyan : adpa
 Note :

No. : 821
 English : span
 カタカナ : トビトコトトコトコトコトコトコト
 Imorod : rangsan
 Iraralay : rangsan
 Itbayat : harangan (mabarangan), saarangan%
 Iwasay : asa a rangsan
 Isamorong : asa a rangsan
 Babuyan : rangsan
 Note : %: one span

No. : 822
 English : and
 カタカナ : ヲシ, ..., ト ...
 Imorod : akano, akant
 Iraralay : akano, kano
 Itbayat : kano, kani, kanira
 Iwasay : kano
 Isamorong : kan, kano, kani
 Babuyan : kan, askan
 Note :

No. : 823
English : if
カタカナ : イフ
Imrod : (a)no ci
Iraralay : ano si
Itbayat : an
Ivasay :
Isamorong : an
Babuyan : an
Note :

No. : 824
English : because
カタカナ : ため
Imrod :
Iraralay : amano
Itbayat : ta. takwan
Ivasay :
Isamorong : ta. takowan, makayamot
Babuyan : tamna, maynamot
Note :

No. : 825
English : exist
カタカナ : 有
Imrod : ya mian
Iraralay : amian
Itbayat : yan (miyan), arih, ara, atoh
Ivasay : miyan
Isamorong : mian, ari:li, posposan
Babuyan : mian, ari
Note :

No. : 826
English : none, non-exist
カタカナ : ない
Imrod : yabo
Iraralay : yabo
Itbayat : ara ah, a'ho
Ivasay : ara ava, abo
Isamorong : abo, rava
Babuyan : aba
Note :

No. : 827
English : not (V/Adj)
カタカナ : ナイ (シナイ)
Imrod : Ji
Iraralay : Ji
Itbayat : ah, alih, di
Ivasay :
Isamorong : ava
Babuyan : aba
Note :

No. : 828
English : not (N)
カタカナ : ナイ (アナイ)
Imrod : beken
Iraralay : beken
Itbayat : ah, alih
Ivasay :
Isamorong : ava
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 829
 English : yes
 カタカナ : イイ
 Imorod : nohon
 Iraralay : noon
 Itbayat : owen
 Iwasay : oon
 Isamorong : oon, owen
 Babuyan : oon
 Note :

No. : 830
 English : no
 カタカナ : イイ
 Imorod : beken
 Iraralay : beken
 Itbayat : engga, enggang
 Iwasay : omba, onggga
 Isamorong : engga, onggga, omba
 Babuyan : engga, ingga
 Note :

No. : 831
 English : plant spp. (pandan)(*Pandanus tectorius*)
 カタカナ : ウシク
 Imorod : ango
 Iraralay : ango
 Itbayat : oxango
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : ha:ngo
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 832
 English : plant spp. (rattan)
 カタカナ : イク
 Imorod : vazit
 Iraralay : vazit
 Itbayat : varit
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : valit
 Babuyan : balit
 Note :

No. : 833
 English : plant spp. (mulberry)
 カタカナ : クワ(シマクワ)
 Imorod : tanyod
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : tanyod
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 834
 English : plant spp. (palm sp.)(*Phoenix hanceana*)
 カタカナ : シロ(ハ)タンソクツシ(ロ)
 Imorod :
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : voyavoy
 Iwasay :
 Isamorong : voyavoy
 Babuyan : boyaboy
 Note :

No. : 835
 English : plant spp. (lily)
 カタカタ : ヌリ(テッホ'ウエリ)
 Imorod : vongitan
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : vonyitan
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : vonyitan
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 836
 English : plant spp. (Crinum asiaticum)
 カタカタ : ハマサト
 Imorod : vakong
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : vakong
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : vakong
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 837
 English : plant spp. (Donax cannaeformis)
 カタカタ : コウトウタイマツ
 Imorod : nini
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : ni'ni
 Ivasay : ni'ni
 Isamorong : nini
 Babuyan : nini
 Note :

No. : 838
 English : plant spp. (Ficus hauil)
 カタカタ : イキウイキ
 Imorod : yabnoy
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : yabnoy
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : yabnoy
 Babuyan : yabnoy
 Note :

No. : 839
 English : plant spp. (Ficus retusa)
 カタカタ : カシ'ニマ
 Imorod : tapa
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : tapah
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong :
 Babuyan :
 Note :

No. : 840
 English : plant spp. (Ficus stipulosa)
 カタカタ : ナン'ナガツ
 Imorod : valici
 Iraralay :
 Itbayat : valiti
 Ivasay :
 Isamorong : vadici
 Babuyan : badici
 Note :

No. : 841
English : plant spp. (*Ficus tinctoria*)
カタカタ : カシ¹ニク
Imorod : nonok
Iraralay :
Itbayat : nonok
Ivasay :
Isamorong : nonok
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 842
English : plant spp. (*Zanthoxylum integrifolium*)
カタカタ : マツノク
Imorod : varok
Iraralay :
Itbayat : varok
Ivasay :
Isamorong :
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 843
English : plant spp. (*Citrus kotoensis*)
カタカタ : コウジ¹ニク
Imorod : vazacinok
Iraralay : vazacinok
Itbayat : varatinok
Ivasay :
Isamorong : valacinok
Babuyan : balacinok
Note :

No. : 844
English : plant spp. (*Pometia pinnata*)
カタカタ : マユカ¹ニク
Imorod : cayi
Iraralay : cayi
Itbayat : cawi
Ivasay :
Isamorong : cayi
Babuyan : cayi
Note :

No. : 845
English : plant spp. (*Calophyllum inophyllum*)
カタカタ : テリ¹ニク
Imorod :
Iraralay :
Itbayat : vataaraw
Ivasay :
Isamorong : votalaw
Babuyan : botalaw
Note :

No. : 846
English : plant spp. (*Terminalia catappa*)
カタカタ : コウ¹ニク
Imorod : savilog
Iraralay : savilog
Itbayat : savilog
Ivasay :
Isamorong : savidos
Babuyan : sabidos
Note :

No. : 847
English : plant spp. (*Solanum ferox*)
カタカナ : トロノキ
Imorod : vosa
Iraralay : vosa
Itbayat : vaxosa
Ivasay :
Isamorong : vahosa
Babuyan : bahosa
Note :

No. : 848
English : plant spp. (*Neonauclea reticulata*)
カタカナ : シンロキ
Imorod : itap
Iraralay :
Itbayat : aytap
Ivasay :
Isamorong : aytap
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 849
English : fruit (to)
カタカナ : アラフ
Imorod : arap (omarap)
Iraralay :
Itbayat : arap (miarap)
Ivasay :
Isamorong :
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 850
English : support
カタカナ : トキ
Imorod :
Iraralay :
Itbayat : tokod
Ivasay :
Isamorong :
Babuyan :
Note :

No. : 851
English : scratch
カタカナ : ニマハブ
Imorod : nimahab
Iraralay :
Itbayat : garot
Ivasay :
Isamorong :
Babuyan :
Note :

V. English Index

I N D E X

ENGLISH
Alocasia macrorrhiza
Calophyllum inophyllum
Citrus kotoensis
Crinum asiaticum
Diospyros discolor
Donax cannaeformis
Ficus hauili
Ficus retusa
Ficus stipulosa
Ficus tinctoria
Neonauclea reticulata
Pometia pinnata
Solanum ferox
Solanum nigrum
 Spanish mackerel
 Spanish mackerel
Terminalia catappa
Zanthoxylum integrifolium

No. ITBAYAT
 137 xaypaw
 545 vataaraw
 843 varatinok
 836 vakong
 145 kamaya
 837 ni'ni
 838 yabnoy
 839 tapah
 840 valiti
 841 nonok
 848 aytap
 844 cawi
 847 waxosa
 135 homti
 582 taniji
 617
 846 savilog
 842 varok

[SAMDRONG]
 vola. rawonk
 votalaw
 valacinok
 vakong
 kamaya
 ni'ni
 yabnoy

 vadici
 nonok
 aytap
 cayi
 vahosa
 omci
 taniji
 cimogad
 savidog

[MDROD]
 rawon

 vazacinok
 vakong
 kamala
 nisi
 yabnoy
 tapa
 valici
 nonok
 itap
 cayi
 vosa
 omci
 tanigi
 yaeb
 savilog
 varok

- 173 -

[a]

alive
 all
 and
 animal
 answer (to)

 ant spp.3
 areca nut
 arm
 armpit
 arrive (to)
 arrow/bow
 ashamed
 ashes
 ask (to), question

235 vibay (mavihay)
 819 tavoh (tattavoh)
 822 kano, kani, kanira
 573 vihay (vinihay)
 340 atbay (tombay)

 634 vaxaho, varotovol
 158 vova, vva
 58 braaso, tacay
 56 keleh (kelehan)
 305 rateng (om-), savat (ma-savat)
 257 pana
 476 asnek (masnek)
 199 avo
 339 axes (mangaxes)

viyay (maviyay)
 atavo
 kan, kano, kani
 vinviyay
 atbay (tombay)

 vahawo
 vova, positif, mawoyif
 tacay
 kedwan
 wara (ma-)
 pana
 asnek (masnek)
 avo
 ahes (lahes, manahesif)

viay (maviay)
 lovot (malovot), mimin (mamimin)
 akano, akani
 vinviay
 lovis (manovis, tovisani), atbay
 (manbay)*
 vahao
 avva, mawoy*
 lima
 kekelehan
 rateng (om-), sashad (ma-)**
 paitog*
 asnek (masnek)
 avo
 abes (mangahes, abseni)

ENGLISH	No.	[TBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMDROD
back	759	licod, pallicod%	dicod	likodan
back (anat.)	79	licod	dicod	likod
bad	739	raet (maracet), rawet (marawet)	rahet (marahet)	rahet (marahet)
		%		kawalan*
bamboo	565	kawayan%	kawayan	kaoy
bamboo (slender type)	566	kawoy, vicax	kawoy	acok no kawalan
bamboo shoot	567	tovo	to:oi	vineveh
banana	144	vinivex	vinyoveh	mazavonot
barracuda	593	tanjji	tanjji	atseh
base of the tree	554	atngex, palang	atngex	palici, peypeynget
bat	668	panici%, kamato%%, pinyet (pipiniyet)%%	panici, peypeynit	
bathe oneself (to)	434	rios (marios)	riyes (mariyes)	ries (maries)
beak	688	toxtok (innoktok)	no:tok	ngongoy
bear down (to), exert oneself	84	ahtes (amantes)	abtes (amantes, abtesan)	ahtes (amantes)
beard	50	mohinyen, bigooti	mihinyen, bigo:li	amying
beat with a club (to)	366	palo (paloen), paxpax (paxpax-en), siprot (siprotan)	siplot	sipzot (-ani), palo (-en)
beautiful	747	avij (maayij)	avid (maivid)	pla (apya)
because	824	ta, takwan	ta, takowan, makayamot	tatomok
bedbug	540	tatomok	tatomok	atbang (atbangen)
begin (to)	453	sicnyan (oms)nyan)	siinan (somitan)	velek
belly	71	voiek	vedek	hobkong (pibobkongen, mibobkong)
bend (to)	427	ahdok (ahdoken), litok (litoken)	alba (albahen)	
betel pepper (Piper betel)	159	qawed	sambh, sanyido	gawod*
betel pepper (Piper fenix)	160	samox	samoh	zangkap*
big	713	rakox	rakoh	rako (a-)
big boat	325	(c)nyedkeran	cinedkrah	cinedkeran, cinadkeran
bigeye	598	linyaw	linyaw	zingaw
bind (to), fasten, tie	439	kedked (ycedked), oxay (oxayan), atked (atkeren), a'war (mapa'war)	kedked (kedkeren), adked (adkeren)	kedked (pakedkeden)
bind into a bundle (to)	442	ahtek (-en), vedved (vedveren)	bedbed (bedheren), ahtek (-en)	bedbed (bedbeden)
bird	574	kangkang	manomanok	miasasalap
bird sp. (Chinese white-eye)	575	alatiw	laciw	laciw
bird spp. (Pacific swallow)	576	alpasayaw	hapnyit	alipasalaw
bite (to)	379	sonyit (sonyiten)	sonyit (manonyit, sonyiten)	songit (songiten)
bitter	183	akpahad (makpahad)	akpad (makpad)	kopad (makopad)
black	730	vaeng (mavaeng)%, vaweng (ma-)	vaheng (mavaheng)	vaeng (mavaeng)
bladder	85	kabboongen	kabo:ngen	kabobongeh (no koyis)
blenny	618	lokton	da:net	lokton
blind	19	vota (mavota)	vota (mavota)	vota (mavota)
blink one's eyes (to)	14	cimit (omcimit)	cimit (lomcimit)	cimit (mapacimicimit)
blood	108	raya	raya	rala
blood vessel, sinew	109	oyat (inoyat), vaxay no raya	oyat	kanokanot, oyawyat

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMOROD
blow (to) (with breath)	40	vohit (vohitan)	vivot (mamivot)	avyot (mamvyot, avvyotan)
blow (to) (of wind)	41	vivot (vohitan)	alop (alopan)	avyot (mamvyot)
blue	726	asol	asol	sohaw (ma-), garaw (mogaraw)*
board, plank	233	tapi	tapi	láp)
boat	323	taya (tataya)	tataya, bapor	tataia*
boat (big)	324	avang	avang	avang*
bolo, machete	254	ngarex	ngareh, lo:koy	pázazoway, ngangareh
bone	110	to'xang	tohang	totowang
borrow (to)	354	voxod (voxoren, voxoden)	vohod (vohoren, mamohod)	vohod (vohoden)
boundary	787	pendaan (pipendaan), penda	paypaypandaan	payis
bow	328	morong	morong	morong*
brain	7	hotek	otek	etek
branch	555	yangaw%	yangaw	yangaw
branch	556	sanga%	sanga	sanga*
brass	547	sowar%	tanso	asoaz
breadfruit	146	atipoho	cipoho	cipoho
break (to)	420	rayaw (-en), kava (ma-), yopoh (yopoyopohen)	kava (kavaen)	kava (kavaen)
break (to) (glass, earthenwares)	422	apsa (apsaen), aspi (aspien)%	apsa (ápsáhen)	aspi (aspiyin)
break off (to) (as bones)	428	potot (pototen), vongxo (vong-xoen)%	potot (potóten)	vaci (vacyin, mamaci)
break open (to) (as pods)	423	vaitak (vaitaken)	vadtak (vadtaken)Y	vaitak (vaitaken, mamaitak)
breasts	66	soso	soso	soso
breathe (to)	38	hinawa (omhinawa)	inawa (ominawa)	ininawa (omininawa)
bridge	322	tolay	lolay, bara:tay	rarahan
bright, intelligent	478	solib (masolib), komi (ma-)	solib (masolih)	teneng (mateneng)
bright, light	503	rensang (marensang)	rernsang (marernsang)	azngang (mazngang)
burn (to)	202	varbar (navarbar), vesbes (vesbesan), asleb (manlesleb)	salaV (salaven), paso (-hen)	asleb (asleben)
bury (to)	245	vovon (i-)% , vo-vo (i-)%	vovon (ivovon, mamovon)	bobo (ibobo, mamobo)
butterfly fish	624	taper	tappel	tapez
butterfly	628	koliyaavang	kodiha:bang	pahapahad no anito, kazikazing-cing
buttocks	82	atang	atang	atang
buy (to)	353	saliw (manaliw, saliwen)	sadiw (manadiw, sadiwen)	nginangina (nginanginaeh), sazang (sazangan)

ENGLISH	No.	[TBAYAT	[SAMORONG	[MOROD
caesio	610	serer	siri	sezer
calf of leg	96	asek, artek	altek	aztek
call (to)	346	tawag (tawagan)	tawag (tawagan)	tawag (tawagan)
calm, quiet	508	linak (malinak)%	dinak (madinak)	linak (malinak)*
canine tooth, tusk	33	soong, xo'mek (ipangxo'mek)	so:ong	osong
caress (to), stroke	377	vias (viaviasen), hiimas (hiimasen)	aptos (aptosan)	ades (adesen, mangades)
carried away by current	522	liod (liliod)	liyod (liliyod)	ziyod (liliyod)
carry (to), transport	320	hakot (mihakot, hakoten)	tara (may'ara,	akot (miakot)
carry a baby on the back (to)	370	vava (vavaen)	vava (vavaen, miwava)	vava (vavaen)
carry in hand (to)	402	xavit (xaviten), vitbil (vitbiten)	havit (sahavit)	avit (aviten, manhavit)
carry on shoulder (to)	389	saxbay (isaxbay)	sabbay (isabbay)	sabway (isabway)
carry on the back (to)	400	a'pid (a'pidan)	apid (apiran)	apid (apiran)
carry on the head (to)	401	pa'don (pa'donen)	so:on (iso:on)	so: lison, manon)
cat	652	posak	posak	koza
catch (to)	384	rakep (rakpen), hoop i-en%	lala (talahan)	rakep (rakpen)
cattle, cow	653	baaka	ba:ka	baka
cave, grotto&	708	ascip	ahcip	azcip
centipede	650	alilipwan	di:powan	alilipwan
chaff (of grain)	127	tabep	apis	atap (no kadai)
change one's direction (to)	304	tico (omtico)	acico (mangacico)	siwaz (somwaz, siwazan)
charcoal	200	oriny	orin	zateb
cheap	359	xomis (maxomis)	homis (mahomis)	ja ngina, ja singat*
cheat (to), deceive	364	looko (lookoen)	otap (mangotap, otapan)	lita (litan, manlita)
cheek	49	pisnyi	pisnyi	pisng
chest cavity (anat.)	65	rahdah	vatavat	vatavat
chew 'betelnut' (to)	162	mama (mamam, manmama)	mama (manmama)	mama (manmama)
chew sugarcane (to)	170	oos (mangoos, oosen)	oos (oosap, mangoos)	hos (manghos, osan)
chicken	660	manok	manok	manok
chickenpox	260	gotor	gotol	kotoz*
child	265	motdex	motdeh	motdeh
child (own)	266	anak	anak	anak
chin	47	tomid	tomid	tomid
choose (to), select	464	pili (mamili, Pilien)	pidi (pidiyen)	pili (pilyin)
clavicle, collar bone	55	ablit, aridawang	ablit, aridawang	ablit
clean	748	oxas (ma-%, xwas (ma-%, namo (manamo-%%, sinla (ma-	wadwad (ma-%, admay (ma-	wadwad (ma-
clear (of water)	550	athaw (matnaw)	athaw (matnaw)	athaw (matnaw)
cliff	525	kawan (kakkawahan), karihcih (kakarihcihan)	ka'wa	ona kakawan
climb (a tree, ladder) (to)	316	kayat (komayat)	kayat (komayat)	kalat (komalat)
climb up (the mountain, hill) (to)	317	tangar (-om-%, havaxa (-om-% %		tanang (-om-), tangaz (-om-), tangah (-om-)
close (to)	213	a'neb (a'nevan, a'neban)	aneb (aneban)	aneb (paneben, wapaneb)
close one's eyes (to)	12	reket (mireket)	reket (mireket)	reket (mireket)
clothing, dress	120	riday, talili, kavax	laylay%, lamit%, ayobagob	talili*, ayob**

ENGLISH	No.	[TBAYAT	[SAMORONG	[MOROD
cloud	481	remdem	dendem	cinatab, kenem*
cloudy	482	remdem (marendem)	dendem (madendem); kōnem (ma-	dendem (madendem)*, kenem (ma-)*
coarse (of particles)	716	xaya'ga (maxaya'ga), arān'an%	Payas (mapayas)	kekezsang (makekezsang) a anay
coarse (of mesh)	718	a'way (ma'way)	ayway (mayway)	tway (meyway)
cockroach	644	ipes	ipes	ipes, vasaw
cockscorb	663	taromid	taroyin	laroyin
cockspur	664	poxet, paxot%	pahot	kazay
coconut	142	niyoy, nyoy	nyiyoy	anyoy
coconut shell	143	royoy, xoseh%	royoy, hoseb	royoy
cogon (imperata cylindrical)	192	vocid	vocid	vocid
cold (of weather)	511	ahxen (mahxen)	a'hen (ma'hen), hanebuch (ma-)	ahen (mahen)
			rokmeb (ma-)	
cold (of water)	512	rokmeb (marokmeb)	rokmeb (marokmeb)	rekmeb (marekmeb)
comb	121	sorod	sorod	sorod
come (to)	298	ayi (mayi), ayan	may	mayi
come back (to)	299	oli (omoli)	vidi (mayvidi)	oli (omoli)
cook (to)	183	xoto (xotoen)	rotong (manotong), hoio%	rotong (rotongan, manotong)*
cook (to)	164	ro'tong (mano'tong)	dengdeng (mapayndeng)	dengdeng (manengdeng, -en)*
copper	546	tanso	tanso%	nav(ali)adigad
corner, nook	761	aroywan	aroywan	sikow
correct, right	736	anong (mianong), sonong (mi-)	hosto, yanong (mayanong)	noyong (manoyong)
count (to)	802	vilang (vilangan)	vidang (mayvidavidang)	vilang (vilangan)
cousin	276	kataysa	katayasa, kaktehen	kateysa
cover (to)	215	toxong (toxongen), aktoxong (aktoxongen)	tohong (tohongen)	tohong (tohngen)
			tahaw (matahaw)	tahaw (matahaw)
coward	731	taxaw (mataxaw)	kayang	kalang
crab	870	kayang	batbaka (maycabaibaka)	hanap (mananap, nanapen)
crawl (to)	313	nokox (omnokox)	jihok (majihok)	gilo (magilo)
crooked, bent	711	jilo (majilo), lijo (malijo)	owak	lalana%
crow	579	owak, owak	alday (maiday)	apwas (mapwas)*, azday (mazday)*
crumble down (to), collapse	424	ardoy (mardoy), vaxangso (ma- vaxavaxangso)		
			pepi: no	vizaoz
cucumber	132		anteng	aryis
current	535	ries	taval%, tongch%%	zasa, tavaz
cut (to)	448	tongex, tavar, lebteb, li'pas, cipas, sasah, atba, poget		
cut down (to)	421	rasa (rasaen)	lasa (lasaen)	zasa (zasaen)*

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	[SAMORONG	IMDROD
dance (native folkdance) (to)	349	ganam (maganam)	ganam (kaganam)	gaganam (miganam)
dandruff	3	ahkar (om'ahkar, homkar)	kaliabokab	kazabkab
dark	594	sarih (masarih)	sari (masari)	sari (masari)
daytime	790	araw (a'araw)	ma:raw	maraw
deaf	25	koteng (makoteng)	koteng (makoteng)	tejeih (mateleh)
deep	774	haraxem (maharaxem), hiraxem (mahiraxem)	rahem (marahem)	raem (maraem)
deer	665	agsa	agsa	bosbosan*
defeated (to be)	248	xomis (maxomis)	rasayŋ	rasay (marasay)
descend (to)	319	agcin (gomcin)	agcin (gomcin)	agcin (gomcin)
descend the mountain (to)	318	osok (omosok)	osok (omosok)	osok (omosok)*
desire (to)	473	xoxo (j)-l, ahxoxo (icahxoxo)	hoho (icahoho)	oho (ioho)*
dew	486	hapon	apon	apon
die (to)	244	liman (ma)iman)	ðiman	zakat (mazakat)
dig (to)	452	kali (kalien)	kadi (kadiyen)	Kali (Kaiyin)
dirt, grime (on person)	107	rolit	rolit	lolit
dirty	749	rapos (ma-l, xotek (ma-), saypet (ma-)	rodit (ma-l, lapos (ma-)	tamalid (ma-)*, lolit (ma-)**
dishes eaten along with rice, side dish	a 130	rakan (nrakan), iyakan	ican	yakan
dive (to)	698	so'neb (somo'neb)	soneb (somneb)	lezgek (tomezgek)
dog	651	tito	cito	agsa, citow
dolphinfish	615	arayoŋ, hayranŋŋ	arayo	arayo
dottyback	605	tiraw	ci:raw	ci:raw
dove (green)	580	voyit	voyit	voyit
down, below	764	hiraxem	kagci:in	teyrahem
drag along (to)	397	gorogod (gorogoren), hayak (hayaken)	gorogod (gorogoren)	lolo (loloen)
dragonfly	648	amdotong	doyon	ponay
dream	207	taynep	tayalnep	tateynep
dried up (pond, etc.)	463	ya'ti (maya'ti)	abko:oh (mabko:oh)	zazo (mazazo)
driftwood	571	linliŋŋ, yavatŋ	yavat	azlong
drink (to)	171	inom (ominom, inomen)	inom	inom (mlinom)
drive away (to)	251	voyaw (voyaweni, akraw (pakrawen)	voyaw (voyaweni)	voyaw (voyaweni)
drive, drool	37	tiipah	ngahay	ngahay
drizzle (to)	485	tarintis (mi-)	salinyisen (somalinyisen)	alibokbok a cimoy (omalibokbok -)
drop of water	487	tado	ye'teng (naye'teng)	tehed
drown (to)	699	xmes (maxmes)	aned (omned), ahmes (mahmes)*	aned (omned)
drunk	157	vohok (navohok), linyat (ma-)	dinyat (ma-), vohok (navo:ok)	zomyak
dry	462	abkox (mabkox)	abkoh (mabkoh), akjit (makjit)	akjit (makjit)
dry (to)	436	koray (korayen)*	kolay (kolayen)	kozay (kozayin)*
dry clothes (to)	435	labay (labayen)	tabay (tabayen), abkoh (-en)	teyray (teyrayin)*
dull	703	ngarex (mangarex)	ngareh (mangareh)	ngaleh (mangaleh)
durable	734	hixni (mahixni)	noni (mahoni)	ahn (mehni)

ENGLISH
dust
dust in one's eye

No. ITBAYAT
225 axbek
10 poliny

ISAMORONG
ahbek
podin

IMOROD
yipbek, banakbek
poling (mapoling)

[e]

ear
ear (insidel)
early
earmark (for cattle, goat)
earth, soil
earthquake
earthworm
earwax
east
east wind
east wind
eat (to)
eel
egg
eight
elbow
embers, live charcoal
embrace (to)
embrace a baby (to)

22 talinya
23 tilo (tiloan)
793 kayih (makayih)
656 apreng
540 tana
551 ninih
646 alwat
24 tilo
779 varog (varogani)
780 ngalit (pangalit(an))
781 koyih
169 kan (koman)
588 lona%, hayman%, hoxax
146 ittiyoy
810 waxo
59 sicoh
201 hinmaya
371 kepkep (kepkepen)
372 sapoyay (pisapoyayan), bicang (pasicangen)
454 tayokah (matayokah)
303 asdep (somdep)
773 tariny (mi-), eieb (mi-)
250 otap (mangotap)
791 koyab (makoyab)
357 taali (pitaaliten)
83 taci
825 yan (miyan), arih, ara, atoh
358 nyina (manyina)

tadinya
cidowan
makalo
piilin
tana
nini
duaci
cido
dadaan
pangaditan
koviY
kan
tona
occoy
wawaho
si:co
inmaya
kepkep (kepkepen)

tayoka
asdep (somdep)

otap (mang-), yayo (ma-)
mahap

taci
mian, ari:li, posposan
mainyen

talinga
cicilwan
kayl (makeykayl)
apzeng
tana
kanini
kalkalten
cilo
dadan no araw
pangalitan*
kakovian*
kan (koman, kanen)
tona
icyoy
wawo*, wawao**, awao***
siko
inmaya
kaiopkop (kalopkopen)
sapopo (sapopoen, mahapopo)

teyka
asdep (somdep)*
koto (mi-)*, tazing (mi-)*
yowyaw (ma-)*, sawoy(-om-)**
koyab (makoyab)(5-6)
pali (pipaliten)
obot
ya mian
ngina (mangina), masingat (Arch.)
atap (mangatap, atapan)

mata
cicimit
cicimit
moying
anas (omnas), akas (makas)

end (to), finish
enter (to)
equal in height
escape (to)
evening
exchange (to)
excrement, faeces
exist
expensive

186 rangdang (rangdangen), rarang (rarangen)
9 mata
17 ciray
16 cicimit
48 moyiny
460 a'nas (ma'nas)

dangdang (dangdangen), kolay (kolayen)
mata
ciciray
cicimit
dangoy
aglos (gomtos), asday (masday)

expose to fire (to)

eye
eyebrow
eyelash
face
fall (to), drop

ENGLISH	No.	[TBAYAT	[SAMORONG	IMOROD
far	770	haraw (maharaw)	ray (imaray)	ray (imaray)
farm (to)	291	xakaw (omxakaw)	hakaw (omhakaw)	hakaw (ombakaw)
fart	87	a'tot	atot	atot
fat	236	tava (matava)	tava (matava)	tava (matava)
fat, grease	150	tava%, xavoh%	tava, havo%	avow, tava**
father	268	ama, taata%, papa%	ama, simama, mama%	ama, moyama*
fathom	820	hadpa (mahadpa), adpa	adpa	adpa
fear (to), afraid	470	ha'mo (maha'mo)	amo (ma'mo)	yahey (manyahay)
fence (of wood, bamboo)	212	axad	ahad	ahad no vahay
few	818	pere	paperé	pereh (apereh)
field (in general, including wet-taro field)	290	takey	takey	takey
fight (to)	247	iman (ilmanen)	diman (ma:diman)	iman (mii:iman)
fight (to)	849	arap (miarap)		arap (omarap)
filefish	584	ponayo, votiti	ponayo, poditan	ponayo
fin	692	silit (isilit)	silyit	asit no voko na*
fine (of mesh)	717	a'sen (ma'sen), pali'sen (ma-)	asen (masen)%	asen (masen)
fine (of particles)	715	xo'mek (mako'mek)	homék (mahomék)	ehmek (maehmek)*
finger, toe	62	kamay (kakamay)	kakamay	tanoro, kakamay no lima
ingernail, (benal)	64	kokoh	koko	koko
fire	195	hapoy	apoy	apoy
fireplace	194	rapoyan	rapoyan	rapapoyan
fish	581	among	among	among
fish spp. (Spanish mackerel)	582	taniji	taniji	taniji
fish spp. (triggerfish)	583	songo	songo	songo*
fish spp. (filefish)	584	ponayo, votiti	ponayo, poditan	ponayo
fish spp. (scorpion fish)	585		tapongen	tayongoy
fish spp. (halfbeak, needlefish)	589	xa'xay	ha:hay	ahay
fish spp. (flying fish)	590	litbang	di:bang	alibangbang
fish spp. (sardine)	591		ilokoh	silwaz
fish spp. (mullet)	592		aknasay%, horong%	aknasay
fish spp. (barracuda)	593	taniji	taniji	mazavonot
fish spp. (threadfin)	594		koyaw	koyaw
fish spp. (squirrelfish)	595	tayaan, viinyas	vi:nya, taiyan	teztez, taián
fish spp. (sweeper)	596	ivay	ivay	ivay
fish spp. (goatfish)	597	malawlaw	malawlaw	mazowzaw
fish spp. (bigeye)	598	linyaw	linyaw	zingaw
fish spp. (kuhila)	599	kosikosi	kosikosi	kosikosi
fish spp. (sea bass)	600		kaying	kaying
fish spp. (sea bass)	601	rapaw	lapaw, valanten	zapaw
fish spp. (grouper)	602	maxang	mahang	mahang
fish spp. (grouper)	603	a'nid	aid	aid
fish spp. (longfin)	604		nasasayit	ayit
fish spp. (dottyback)	605	tiraw	ci:raw	ci:raw
fish spp. (rudderfish)	606	hilek	idek	ilek
fish spp. (porgy)	607		panayatan	pingpingen
fish spp. (porgy)	608		matan	matan

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMOROD
fish spp. (porgy)	609	asled	asled	asled
fish spp. (caesio)	610	serer	sirli	sezer
fish spp. (snapper)	611	tinaroy	cinaley	cingarey
fish spp. (grunt)	612	panirafirawan	ciracirawan	kamanciracirawan
fish spp. (hawkfish)	613	korapo, nappes	kaiapo, nappes	kozapo, teypes
fish spp. (jack)	614		cidat	ciilat
fish spp. (dolphinfish)	615	arayo%, bayran%%	arayo	arayo
fish spp. (tuna)	616	vaxoyo	vahoyo	vahoyo*
fish spp. (Spanish mackerel)	617		cimogad	yaeb
fish spp. (blenny)	618	loktan	da:net	loktan
fish spp. (wrasse)	619		gagaraw	lagaraw
fish spp. (wrasse)	620		gagaraw	lagaraw
fish spp. (wrasse)	621	natagarit	ta:tagalit	lagazit*
fish spp. (wrasse)	622		boras	veras
fish spp. (parrotfish)	623	arawa	agdawa	arawa
fish spp. (butterfly fish)	624	taper	tappel	tapez
fish spp. (surgeonfish)	625	xangsa	hangsa	angsa
fish spp. (rabbitfish)	626	getgetan	getgetan	ketkelan
five	607	lima	dadima	lima*, lailima**, ailima***
flap the wings (to)	691	paralapad (mipparalapad)	radapad (maradapad)	paparapad (mipaparapad)
flat	705	tapi (matapi)	tapi	tapi (matapi)
float (to)	520	xataw (ma-), palaw (ma-)	hataw (hatahataw), ahtaw (mohtaw), hatahaw (ma-)	atwaw (tomwawi*), haraw (ma-)
flow (to)	521	oyog (omoyog), voyog (omvoyog) moyog (ommoyog)	oyog (moyog)	voyog (omvoyog)
flower	562	savong	savosavong	savone
fly (big), bluebottle	643	xangaw		amomoyngan
fly (small), house fly	642	naned	naned	naned
fly (to)	696	sayap (somayap)	sayap (somayap)	salap (somalap)
flying fish	590	lilbang	di:bang	alibangbang
foam, bubble	518	asboh%, sobob%%	hotab%, asbov%	otab, asbo*
follow (to)	301	onot (omonot)	onot (macononot)	onot (omonot, onotan)
fontanelles	2	vovo	vovo	kaongdan no ohó
food particles between teeth	34	tinyah	tinya	cinga
for a long time	801	inón (mainon)	yengdes (mayengdes)	onay (mownay)
forehead	8	rongoh	moyih, rongoh	zozodwan
foreigner	282	daadax%	tarek á idi	dehdeh
forest, woods	514	axas (kaaxasan), kayob (kak-kayoban)	kabesan	kahasana*, kakayoan
forget (to)	467	wayak (kawayakan)	poso (mamoso, posohen)	awaw (omawaw)
four	806	a'pat	apat	apat*, papat**, apat***
fragrant	186	aslep (masseslep)	bangó (ma-), asdep (masdep)	hangno (mahangno)
frog	675	palaka%	palaka	luzatoza
front	758	sarap (sarapad), saropang (-en)	salap (salapen)	sazap (sazapen)
fruit	141	a'si	asi	ási no kayó
full	778	apno (mapno)	apno (mapno)	apno (mapno)
full of stomach	176	absoy (mabsoy)	absoy (mabsoy)	absoy (mabsoy)

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMOROD
gall bladder, bile	76	apdo	apdo	apdo
gasp (to), pant	39	haxhax (omhaxhax)	hab (omhah)	ahab (omahah)
gather (to)	418	akpek, hamawod%, hemek%, vayat (mipvaya-%)%%, lihid (-)%%	akpeh	akpeh (akpehen)
get off the course (to)	334	sala (omsala, somala), siwar (omsiwar)	sada (somada)	sala (somala)
get on a stone, etc. (to)	315	ragpit (romagpit)%	sakay (-om-), kabayo (mangaba-yo)%	zagpit (zomagpit), somakay*
get up (to)	209	twas (imitwas)	vangon (mivangon)	vangon (mivangon)
ghost, spirit of dead	246	anilo	anilo	anilo
gills of fish	694	harang	arang	arangan
ginger	134	ahnaxa	ahaha	manongit, anaha (Arch.)
give (to)	351	torox (itorox)	toroh (itorob)	toro (itoro), azaw (mangazaw)*
go (to)	297	ay (mangay, maay), haay	angay (mangay)	angay (mangay)
go out (to)	302	oxbot (moxbot)	ohbet (mohbet)	ohot (makohot)
go to the other side (to)	308	sopo (misopo)	sopo (maysopo)	sopo (misopo)*
goat	654	kadiny	kaddin	kagling
goat (male)	655	bolaasan	vowag, potpoin	avwag, pinareng
goatfish	597	malawlaw	malawlaw	mazowzaw
gold	544	vaxawan	vobawan, hovayx	ovay*, apiaskolit**, voawan (Arch.)
good	738	pia, piya (mapia, mariya)	piya	ya pia
gourd	133	Karabaasa	tavayay, kalaba:sa	tavalay
grain	126	viiyas	hotoh	avyas*
grandchild	272	apo (inapo)	apo	apo, moapo*
grandfather	270	apo, ioclo	akay, siakay, papohakay	akay, moyakay*
grandmother	271	apo, ioclo	akes, sivakes, papovakes	akes, moyakes*
grasp (to)	383	kemkem (kemkemen)	kemkem (kemkeman)	kemkem (kemkeman)
grass	553	vociwok%, lamek%	tamek, dibo:bot	tamek
grasshopper	649	lolon	lolon	zozon
green	727	harem (maharem% , bird)	a:rem (ma:rem)	garaw (mogaraw), rehem (ma-)*
greet (to)	374	gaaga: (gaagaasen)	a:nib (a:niveni)	gaga (gagaen)
grope (to), fumble in the bag	409	apias (apiaseni)	apiyas (kapiyaseni)	gowdaw (gowdaweh)*
grope (to) (in the dark)	410	gawgaw (gawgaweh)		kazazap (kazazapen)
grouper	602	makang	mahang	mahang
grouper	603	a'nid	anid	anid
grunt	612	paniracirawan	ciracirawan	kananciracirawan
gums, palate	35	ngares	ngares	ngares

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	[SAMDRONG	[HOROD
hair (body)	98	voxbox%	booboh	boboh
hair (gray)	5	ovan	ovan	ovan
hair of head	4	vohok	vo:ok	ovok
hair whirl	6	alisoxed	to:tok	toktok
hairy appendages of plant (as of millet or bamboo)	99	hadpi (mahadpi)	bo:boh	apji no kadavj
halfbeak, neediefish	589	xa'xay	ha:hay	ahay
hand	60	ilma	tanoro	pamamahadan
hang (to), suspend	416	lavitin (-en), laylay (-en)	laylay	teyray (teyrayib, maneyray)*
hang (to), suspend	417	sajit (pasajiten)	sajit (pasajiten)	sagit (pasajiten)*
happy, glad	474	racih (maracih), soyot (ma-i)	saray (masaray), soyot	saray (masaray)
hard (not soft)	750	kexnet (makexnet)	kehnet (ma-), tegiang (ma-)	cigzang (macigzang)
hawk	578	tayakoyab	koyab	takoyab
hawkfish	613	korapo, nappes	Kalapo, nappes	kozapo, teypes
head	1	oxo	oho	oho
hear (to)	116	adngey (madngey)	adngey (manngey)	manizing, madngey [arch.]
heart (anat.)	70	tawor	tawo!	lawoz
heat rashes	261	hima	ima	im
heavy	753	raxnet (maraxnet)	rahnet (marahnet)	rehnet (marehnet)
help (to), assist	368	si'dong (si'dongen)	sidong (sidongen, manidong)	sodong (sidongen, manidong)
hen	662	opa		oppa
hermit crab	671	omang	omang	omang
hiccup (to)	45	asdo (masdo, om'asdo)	asdo (somdo)	asdo (somdo)
hide (to), conceal	406	tayo (lomayo, layoen)	tayo (tayohen, tomayo)	tayo (manayo, taywen)
hide oneself (to)	407	orib (omorib)	olib (molib)	tayo (tomayo), ozib (momezib)
high	771	karang (makarang)%, ha'to (ma-ha'to)%%	karang (makarang)	karang (makarang)
high tide (to have)	532	axnep (maxnep)	ahnep (mahnep)	ahnep (mehnep)
hit with fist (to)	365	sonto (sontoen), bogbog (-en)	solto (soltohen)	foki (manoki)
hoarse	42	payaw (mapayaw), paraw (ma-)	payaw (mapayaw)	mazeng, mazaw
hold (to), grasp	382	adpet (omadpet), dapel (manapet)%	adpet (adpeten), dapel (manapet)	nepet (manapet)
hole	706	apsö, tolyang	tolyang, apsö no laylay%	micilaos, mitozhang
hole	707	tonga%	tolyang	tonga*
hollow	709	lokong (malokong)	sadigonggong (maysadigonggong)	avak (mavak)
horn	686	orong	olong	ozong
hornet	629	tapiPi	tapiPi	tapiPi, tavakan*, toloi
hot (of water)	510	koxal (makoxal)	kohat (makohat)	koat (makwat)
hot (of weather)	509	hinannget (mahinannget)	annget (manngei)	annget (mannget)
house	188	vaxay	vabay	vahay
house	189	valag%		valag*
house lizard	685	tektek	geget	keyleylang
hundred	814	yatos (omyatos)	sayatos	asa poho
hungry	175	apteng (mapteng)	apteng (mapteng)	akcin (makcin)
hunt with dogs (to)	285	anop (mangandp, anopen)	volaw (mawdiaw)	
husband	278	maysa, xakay	kakovot a mahakay	kahakay, kataned

ENGLISH
if
ill-smelling, stinking
imitate (to)
inside
internode
interval of tide
intestinal worm
intestines
iron
island
itchy

No. ITBAYAT
823 an
185 voyok (mavoyok)
363 taxa (taxaen)
765 saxad, isek, asked
568 vi'tas
534 axa (taxaan), tanoy (kafanoyen)
647 ipet
73 tinayi
542 vaxa'yang
537 pongso
241 katex (makatex)

ISAMORONG
an
voyok (mavoyok)
tahataha (manahataha, -an)
sahad
vitas
aha'an
ipet
cinayi
vahayang
pongso, dekey a tana
kateh (makateh)

IMOROD
(a)no c)
angot (mangot)
tahataha (manahataha, tabataban)
sahad
vitas
kahaw (mi-)
kalwalwaci
cinayi
vahalang
pongso
kateh (makateh)

[j]

Jack
jaw
jellyfish
job's tears
joke (to)
jump (to)

jump down (to)
jump over (to)

614
46 sanyi
679 xatok
129 axogay, axogay
338 siavak (mistiasivaki)
458 lokton (omlokton)

459 koksob
307 lokton (loktopen)

cidat
sanyi
galaw
agagay
agial (gomal)
dokton (domokton), bokso
(homokso)
bokso (homokso)
hopaw (omhopaw)

cilat
sanyi
vatok
agegey
gamo (man-gamo, gamoen)
lokton (lomokton, omlokton)

bokso (ombokso)
liktaw (manliktaw, liktawen)

- 181 -

[k]

keel
keep in proper/safe place (to)

kick (to)
kidney
kill (to)
kiss (to)

knee
knot (to make a)
know (to)
kublia

326 kongkong (cinnyongkongon)
414 konokon (konokonen), xenaxen
(xenaxenen)
403 sadsad (sadsaran)
77 vato
243 lipet (lipetan)
375 harek (harekan)%, omah
(omahan)%%
94 tohod
440 tanong (tanongen)
466 panmo (ica'-), patak (ica'-)
599 kosikos

lacid
konokon (konokonen)

sariny
bato
diman, lakat (=ani)
arek (adkan, mayarek)

to:od
tanong (tanongen)
sincad, panmo, (capatak)
kosikos

rapan, racid
konokon (konokonen)

toktok (pa--an)
mahu*
zakat (zakaten)
adkan (adkanan)*

otod
tanong (tanongen)
teneng (katennagan)
kosikosi

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMURUNG	IMOROD
lame, crippled	97	pidoy (mapidoy)	piday (mapiday)	piday (mapiday)*
land (as opposed to sea)	529	raya (iraya, karaya)	tana	do (rala)
landslided	526	royoroy (ma-)	aphas, saloyosoy (somaloyosoy)	zoyozoy (ma-)*, apwas (ma-)**
late	794	haxay (mahaxay), nagas (ma-)	ma:hay	ahay (mahay)
laugh (to)	117	ahayit (homnyit)	miyeng (mamiyeng)*, iyak (may-iyak)	miying (mamiying)
lazy	732	talakak (matalakak)	Jisarayan	alma (malma)
lead	548	xovay	pidā, hovay	ovay a pila
lead by hand/rope (to)	378	onot (paonoten)	layegen (layegnan)	alak (alaken)
leaf	557	voxong	vohong	vohong
leak (to)&	216	toro (matoro), tadō (mittadō)	loro (matoro)	loro (matoro)
lean against (to)	211	nareng (manareng), nadeng% (manadeng)	nareng (mapareng)	nadeng (manadeng)
leave (to), depart	396	karo (komaro)	karo (makaro)	karo (komaro, karoran)
ledge (overhung --)&	527	vaxatic (vaxaticen)	abcip	azcip
leech	645	linta	heli	alilingta
left	768	gori	padang	ozl
leg, foot	95	ayi	vohod	ayi
lend (to)	355	voxod (pavoxoden)	rowag (marowarowag)	vohod (pavohoden)
lie down (to)	204	hipa (homipa, omhipa)	apaw (ma:paw)	iray (miray)
light (not heavy)	754	abpaw (mahpaw)	cidat	akza (makza, ikakza), makey*
lightning	490	cidat	akkey (ma:key)	vongitan
like (to), love	472	hakey (mahakey)	vonyitan	amed, ci:ma
lily	835	vonyitan	amed, ci:ma	lina
lime	161	a'med	linya	kaharipan no vivi
line	712	vorit, liinya	linya	tamanyinyicis
lip	29	kaxaripan no vivi	alaya	alaya
little (finger)	63	tanyicis, tanyices	valay	valay
liver	75	alaya	valay	goragorag
lizard (on ground)	683	geget	horan (mapahoran, horanen)	horan (oranen, manhorani)
lizard (on tree)	684	mangnay	pay!	pay!*
load (to)	412	xoran (xoranen)	naro (manaro)	naro (anaro)
lobster	673	pay!	nasasayit	ayit
long	719	aharo	ci:iban	cita (citahen)
longfin	684	tiib (tiiban, maniib)	cidab (manidebi)	tileb (tomileb), cilban
look at (to)	112	rawong (mirraawong, rawongan)	tangara (manangara)*	langara (manangara)
look down (from higher) (to)	114	tangoh (mittangohngoh)	hawos (mahawos)	haos (mahaos)*
look upward (to)	113	xawos (ma-), lapos (ma-), xohxoh (ma-), bilong (ma-)	koto	koto
loose	741	tomah	vodis (mavodis)	veveh (ma-), sidsid (ma-)*
louse (body)	638	koto	lawang	angci (mangci)
louse (head)	637	sidsid (ma-)% , haxbo (ma-)%	takeb%, kapespesdan%%	kapespesdan, takeb*
low	772	rawang (manrawang)	powaw	apwaw
low tide (to have)	533	takeb		
lower abdomen	72	apwaw		
lungs	69			

ENGLISH	No.	IBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMDROD
make (to), do	419	pariny (parinyen)	pariny (parinyen)	pareng (parngeni)
man, male	263	maxakay	mahakay	mehakay
many	817	aro	aro	aro
meal	140	a'si, karni	asi, karni	asisi
meet each other (to)	361	vayat (mivayat)	voya (mayvoya)	sinmo (misinmol)
melt (to) (as salt)	492	ahna (homna)	aha (omna), apos (mapos)	ozoz (omozoz)
melt (to) (as lard, oil)	493	yokay (man-yokay)	yokay (manyiyokay)	honag (omhonag)
middle, center	762	havak, xovok%, ahnavak (-an)%	hovok, avak	avak
millet	128	rawot	rawot	kadayi
miscanthus (Miscanthus sinensis)	193	viahc	viyawo	ayo, aviajo*
mist, fog	483	kaxepkep	kahehep	lahahaso, kaaepkep (Arch.)
mite, chigger	641	longaw	lipip	tongaw*, zipzip**
mix (to)	450	simok (simoken), sager (pasagren), ravor (ravoren)	civoy (civoyen), simok (-en)	zavoz (pazavozen)
molar tooth	32	kamansasanga	kamansasanga	kamansasanga
moit (to)	682	a'xos (om'a'xos)	ahos (omhos)	ahos (omhos)
money	360	kartos, perak, korilo	kartos	nizpi
monkey	666	conggo	conggo, pacceng	acacinga
moon	495	voxan	vohag	vehan
morning	788	pianderak	sehseh dang (mihseh dang)%, mabkas	pepnezak*
mortar	219	xosong	hesong	osong
mosquito	635	hamorok	tamoneng	tamonong
moss	572	xomol	homot	omot
mother	269	ina, naana%, mama%	ina, si-na, ngay%	ina, molna*
mountain	513	tokon	tokon	tokon
mouth	26	vivih, ngoso	vivi	ngongoy**, ngoso**
move (to)	456	vix (mivievix), readen (om-)	gonay (migonagonay), hoji (mi- hojihoji)%	gonay (migonagonay)
mucus (eye)	11	payat	olipat, payat%	payat
MUCUS (runny nasal)	21	ngohoy	daktat%, ngohoy	laktat*, ngehoy**
mud	541	xotek	hotek, hota	etek
muddy, murky	549	vored (mavored), parek (ma-)	hota (mahota), parek (maparek)	parek (maparek)
mulberry	833	tanyod		tanyod
mullet	592		aknasay%, borong%%	aknasay

[n]

ENGLISH	No.	[TBAYAT	[SAMORONG	[MOROD
nail	222	pasek	pasek	mingileng, pasek*
name	281	ngaran	ngaran	ngaran
nape of neck	52	potox	potohan	popotowan
narrow	777	hilid (mahilidi, sopit (mar)	idid (maidid)	liid (meyliid)
navel	78	posed	pesed	pesed
near	769	asngen (masngen)	asngen (masngen)	asngen (masngen)
neck	51	ragaw	lagaw	lagaw
needle	122	rayem	rayem	rayom
nest	695	hangstay%	vahavahay, vinihayan	vahay*
new	746	va'yo	vayo	vayo
night	792	a'xep	misarisari (6-7)	mahep (7-12 pm)
nine	811	siyam	sasiyam	siam*, sasiam**, asyam***
nipple	67	ngaraw, otong	ngaraw no soso	ngaraw no soso
nit, egg of louse	639	lisaha	lisa	lisa
no	830	engga, enggang	engga, onggga, omba	beken
none, non-exist	826	ara ah, a'bo	abo, raya	yabo
noon	789	araw (kakamaaraw, pi'arawen%)	ma:raw	mararaw (11-12)
north	785	asdox (asdoxan)	norte	teyrala
nose	20	mondan	momodan	sosodan
not (N)	828	ah, alih	ava	beken
not (V/Adj)	827	ah, alih, di	ava	Ji
notch	704	tinyab (matinyabi)	linyab	kacingaban*
now	795	tayi (katayii), asbangoriawi, n-yeng, nyeng, ino'yong	sicangori	sicaloway ya

[o]

oar	331	awat%, kahod, siped	awai	ayat, kakaod
octopus	676	koyta	koyta	koyta
offing	531	lawod (liawod)	da'idawod	do leyiaod
oil	152	Xaneng	haneng	aneng
old (person)	267	arkem (markem)	alkeu (maikem)	rarakem
old (things)	745	a'dan	adan	adan (kadanam)*
one	803	a'sa	asa	asa*
open (to)	214	ihwang (ihwangan, manyihwang)	iwang (iwangan)	iwang (iwangan)
open one's eyes (to)	13	Korilat (micorilat), votileng (mivotileng)	kolirat (mangolirat)	vezezeng (mi-1)
open one's mouth intentionally (to)	27	tagalah (mitagalah)	wawa (mivawa)	wawa (mivawa) so ngoso
open one's mouth unintentionally (to)	28	tagalah (managalah)	tagada (managada)	tagala (mitagala)
outside	786	gaagan	ga:gan	pantaw*, agag (-en)**
overtake (to)	253	sa'lib (sa'liban), a'das (ma'dasi)	hawas (hawasan) rakep (-en)	rakep (marakep), mapis, madas
owl (barn owl)	577	litooxoh	toto:ho	totoho

ENGLISH	No.	[TBAYAT	[SAMORONG	IMOROD
painful	240	binyen (mahinyen)	inyen (mainyen)	ingen (ingengnen)
palm of hand	61	rapan (no lima)	rapan	rokap no lima
palm sp. (Phoenix hanceana)	834	voyavoy	voyavoy	ango
pandan (Pandanus tectorius)	831	oxango	haingo	grawa
parrotfish	623	arawa	agdawa	hatay (mi-), havas (mi-l*)
pass by (to)	333	xavas (om-), sarl (-en)	havas (om-), salli (soma!)	toktok (toktokan)
peck (to)	689	toktok (toktokan)	toktok (toktokan)	dodoh
peelings of cooked tubers	101	roxdox	kodit, dohdoh*	gotay
penis	88	voto, ijex, boboy	gotay, boboy	tao
person	262	tawo	tao	go
pestle	220	ahxo	aho	akpeh (akpehen)
pick up (to)	387	akpex lakpexen)	akpeh (akpeheh)	koyis, vavoy (Arch.)
pig	657	koyis	bage	Korang, mavinayl*
pig (female)	659	Korang*, vinayl (mavinayl)!	Korang, mavinayl	miwanay, avyek
pig (male for breeding)	658	maroko	lo-ko	kasi (makasi)
pitiful	479	asi (makaasi)	kasiyasi (makasiyasi)	moha (mohaen)
plant (to)	560	moxa (mimoxa)	moha (maymoha)	tovang (manovang)*, seveng
plant ovi (to)	570	soveng (mapa-), moxa (mimoxa-)	pasad (mapasadi)	(maneveng, mapaseveng)**
plant spp. (rice)	125	paray	paray	mqis
plant spp. (millet)	128	rawot	rawot	kadayl
plant spp. (Job's tears)	129	axogay, axegay	axogay	agegey
plant spp. (pumpkin)	131	tavayay, kondol	tavayay, kondol, kalaba:sa	pinyaw, tazabaso (Arch.)
plant spp. (cucumber)	132		pepi:no	vizaaz
plant spp. (gourd)	133	karabaasa	tavayay, kalaba:sa	tavalay
plant spp. (ginger)	134	ahnaxa	anaha	manongit, anaha (Arch.)
plant spp. (Solanum nigrum)	135	homti	omci	omci
plant spp. (taro)	136	soli	sodi, ketketan	kelian, soli*
plant spp. (Alocasia macrorrhiza)	137	xaypaw	voia, rawon*	rawon
plant spp. (yam)	138	ovi	ovi	ovi
plant spp. (sweet potato)	139	wakay	wakay	wakay
plant spp. (coconut)	142	niyoy, nyoy	nyiyoy	anyoy
plant spp. (coconut shell)	143	royoy, xoseb*	royoy, hoseb	royoy
plant spp. (banana)	144	vinivey	vinyoveh	vineveh
plant spp. (Diospyros discolor)	145	kamaya	kamaya	kamala
plant spp. (breadfruit)	146	atipoxo	cipoho	cipoho
plant spp. (areca nut)	158	voowa, vwa	vowa, posit*, mawoy**	avwa, mawoy*
plant spp. (betel pepper) (Piper betle)	159	gawed	samoh, sanyido	gawod*
plant spp. (betel pepper) (Piper fenix)	160	samox	samoh	zangkap*
plant spp. (Coccoloba imperata cylindrica)	192	vocid	vocid	vocid
plant spp. (Miscanthus)	193	viahoo	viyawo	ayo, aviap*
plant spp. (Miscanthus sinensis)				
plant spp. (bamboo)	565	kawayan*	kawayan	kawalan*

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMORUNG	IMOROD
plant spp. (bamboo) (slender type)	566	kawoy, vicaX	kawoy	kaoy
plant spp. Ipandan (Pandanus tectorius)	831	oxango	haingo	ango
plant spp. (rattan)	832	varit	valit	vazit
plant spp. (mulberry)	833	tanyod		tanyod
plant spp. (palm sp.) (Phoenix hanceana)	834	voyavoy	voyavoy	
plant spp. (lily)	835	vonyitan	vonyitan	vongitan
plant spp. (Crinum asiaticum)	836	vakong	vakong	vakong
plant spp. (Dohax cannaeformis)	837	ni'ni	nini	nini
plant spp. (Ficus hauili)	838	yabnoy	yabnoy	yabnoy
plant spp. (Ficus retusa)	839	tapah		tapa
plant spp. (Ficus stipulosa)	840	valiti	vadici	valici
plant spp. (Ficus tinctoria)	841	nonok	nonok	nopak
plant spp. (Zanthoxylum integrifolium)	842	varok		varok
plant spp. (Citrus kotoensis)	843	varatinok	valacinok	vazacinok
plant spp. (Pometia pinnata)	844	caw	cay	cay
plant spp. (Calophyllum inophyllum)	845	vataaraw	votalaw	
plant spp. (Terminalia catappa)	846	savilog	savidog	savilog
plant spp. (Solanum ferrox)	847	vaxosa	vaxosa	vosa
plant spp. (Neonauclea reticulata)	848	aytap	aytap	itap
play (to)	347	a'tek (omtek), ayam (mlaya-)%	yaiyam (may-)	yowyaw (miyowyawi*, ailiiba (miaiiliiba)
point to (to)	345	longdo (tongdoen)	tongdo (manongdo, tongdoen)	todo (mitodo, todwen)
pond, puddle	515	axbeng	abbeng	bebngng (mibebngng) (v. i
porgy	607		panayatan	pingpingen
porgy	608		mata:n	matan
porgy	609	asled	asded	asled
pound for husking (to)	221	a'sad (mangsad, a'saren)	asad (asaden, mangsad)	asad (mangsad, asaden)
press (to)	395	yedyed (payedyeren)	yedyed (yedyeren)	yidyid (payidyiden)
pubic hair	81	yamit	yamit	lamit
pull (to)	396	parang (parangen), ne'net (-en), akna (-en), boroi (-en)	palang	ingit (ingiten)
pull out (to)	445	voibot (-en)%, savonot (-en)%% hoyot (-en)%%.	boibot (-en)	botbot (-en)*
pull out (to)	446	voznot (voznoten)%	voivot (voivoten)%	voznot (-en)*
pumpkin	131	tavayay, kondol	tavayay, kondol, kalaba:sa	pinyaw, tazabaso (Arch. i
pursue (to), run after	252	axong taxongen%, axoaxongen%%	lakat	ciwciw (ciwciwen), yowyaw (yow-yawen), song (-en)*
pus	105	nana	nana	nana
push (to)	394	noynoy (panoynoyen), nosnos (panosnosen), tolak (tolaken)%	noynoy (panoynoyen)	soysoy (pasoysoyin), dondon (padondonen)
put (to)	411	ahngay (pahngayen)	paingay, pahngayan%	aptad (iptad, aptadan)

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMOROD
rabbitfish	626	getgetan	getgetan	ketketan
rain	484	timoy	climoy	climoy
rainbow	491	raanyirang	raynyirang	nanngirang
rat	667	karam	karam	karam
rattan	832	varil	vait	vazit
ray, beam	497	rial, soryat	rial	
read (to)	344	liir (milliir)	li:r (mayli:r)	viliang (miviliang, vilangan)
recall (to), remember	468	nakem (manakem), tövil (-an)	nakem (ma-), tövid	nakem, (ma-, naknakmen)
red	725	vayah (mavayah)	vaya (mavaya)	vala (mivala/, bazangbang (maba- zangbang) (Arch.)
relative, kin	283	ripos	lipos	zipos*
remain (to)	300	vilin (mavilin)	vidin (mavidin)	vezed (mavezed)
reserved	477	radinep (maradinep), vidiivin (mavidiivin)	apseh (mapseh)	anig (manig)
ribs	68	tagrang	tagiang	tagzang
rice	125	paray	paray	mogis
ride (to), get on a boat	314	sakay (omsakay, somakay)	kabayo (mangabayo)	gran (mao'ran), saod (masaod)
right	767	wanan	wanan	wanan
ringworm	259	vonl	vonl	vonl
ripe	168	toha (matoha)%, hinoy (ma-)%	towa (matowa)	inoy (meyndy)
river	517	axsong, oyog (moyogan)	ahsong, ayoy	ayo
road, path	321	rakan (rarakan)	arahan	arahan
roast (to), broil	165	paso (pasoen, mamaso)	paso (pasohen)	saZab (manazab, sazaban)
roe	149	piyah, pilyah	kayidakan no occdy	apya
roll up (to) (mat., paper)	437	xesxes (-en)%, xooxon (-en)%	ke:keh (ke:kchen), heshesY	koho (kohkohwen)*
roof	191	atep	atep	atep
rooster	661	savongan	savongan	sasavongan
root	563	yamot	yamot	yamot
rotten (of log)	187	rokop (marokop)	rokop (marokop), nahta	rokop (marokop)
rough (not smooth)	744	poroh (maporoh), sappred (ma-)	pyas (mapayas)	pozo (mapozo)
round	700	meleh (mamelemeleh)	mehmehY	almemeh (malmemeh)*
round	701	xedxed (maxedxed)	de:ded (made:ded)	edhed (maedhed)*
rub (to)	389	jijijid (-en)%, jisjijis (-en)% %, opas (-en)%%	jisjijis, jirt/id, opas	desdes (-l-)
rudder	330	agooosao, timon	ago:san	savilak
rudderfish	606	hilek	idek	ilek
run (to)	310	yayah, (mayayoh)	yayo (mayayo)	layo (malayo)
rust	543	raci	raci	raci

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMOROD
sad	475	angsax (mangsaxi, hicaŷ imichicay)	angsah (mangsah)	meneng (mime-i, rowkaw (ma-i, ringo (imiriringo)
sail	332	vilad	vidad	vilad
saliva	36	ngaxay	ngahay, ci:pa	cipa
salt	150	asin	asin	asin
salt water	530	tahaw	ta:wo	allaw
salty	182	payit (mapayit), asin (ma'-)	payit (mapayit)	payit (mapayit)
sand	539	a'nay	anay	anay
sap of a tree	156	nini	nyicitŷ	nini
sardine	591		liokoh	siwaz
save (to), rescue	369	limoti (limotien)	salba (misalba)	vlay (mamyay)
saw	223	garagad, sirooco	galagal, payetget	gegetget
scales	693	is'is	isiyis	is'is
scar	239	kolad	kolad, piklat	kozad
scorpion fish	585		tanonsen	tayongoy
scratch	851	garot		nimahab
scratch (to)	242	kadkad (kadkaren)	kadkad (micakadkad)	kadkad (kadkaden)
sea	528	hawa	ta:wo	wawa
sea bass	600		kaying	kaying
sea bass	601	papaw	lapaw, valentien	zapaw
sea urchin	680	a'pot, onot, pana (ammaana)	apot, onot, tayem	apot, onot, tayim
seashore, coast	524	vovong, vava'ba (kavaya'baani)	kanayan	pasalan
see (to)	111	atta (matta)	voya (mavoya), cibam, citaŷ	cita (macita)
see off (to)	376	toxod (itoxotoxod)	avek (mapaveavek)	tayid (taytayden), raralay (iraralay, manaralay)
seed, kernel	147	votox	votoh	vottoh
seek (to), look for	408	kalah (kalahen), sapa (sapaen)	cita (citahen)	kala (kaliaen)
sell (to)	352	laakaw (milaa'kaw)	da:kaw (ida:kaw)	sazang (ipanazang)
seven	809	piŷo	papito	pitok, papito**, apito**
sew (to)	124	rayit (rayten), axneb (-eni)	rayit (manayit)	rayit (rayten, manayit)
sexual intercourse (to have)	92	rama (mirama)	rama (mirama), cokkok	rama (mirama)
shade	501	havong	avong, sakong	kavongan
shadow	502	anino	ani:ho	avong
shake (to) (as a bottle with something in)	390	koyon (koyonen)	koyon (koyokoyonen)	koyon (koyokoyonen)
shake as a tree (to)	392	goyon (goyonen), vayog (-)		goyon (man-goyogoyon)
shake as a tree (to)	393	rijij (irijirij)	goyon (goyogoyonen)	zigzig (manzigzig)*
shake something so that the dirt comes out (to)	391	paspas (papaspasen)	wakwak (maywakwak)	peypay (peypayen)
shallow	775	havavaw (mahavavaw), hiyavaw (mahiyavaw)	vavaw (mavavaw)	veveh (maveveh)
share, portion	356	vonong%	atay (atayan)	vonong
shark	586	laanyid	i:yo	zokang*, yoyo**
sharp	702	tarem (matarem)	tarem (matarem)	tarem (matarem)
shine (to)	498	siah (omsiah)	sohdang, rial	ciray (maniray, citayini), silaw (-os-)*
shine (to)	495	aknyav (komnyav)		valang (mavalangi)*

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMOROD
shiny, dazzling	500	silaw (masilaw); aknyay (maknyay)	aknyay (maknyay)	silag (masilag)
short	720	hanaynyed (mahanaynyed)	aynyed (maynyed)	linged (alinged)
shoulder	54	psagatan, pakox	pisagatan	pisagatan
shout loudly (to)	119	ro'los (omro'los), a'yaw (mangyaw)	rodos (romodos)	lulos (omlulos)
shrimp	672	hipon%	ipon	ipon*
sibling	273	kaktex	kakteh	kakteh
sibling (older)	274	kaka, kaaka	kaka	kaka
sibling (younger)	275	wari	wari	wari
sick	238	ganit (maganit)	ganyit (maganyit)	ingen (meyngen)
side	760	sirih	siri	siri
sieve (to), sift	230	icibic (-en), sigi (isigien)	siriny (maniriny)%, cigi%Y	cigi (cigvin, manigi)
silver	545	perak%	pi'lak, polak	pezak
sink (to)	519	ahned (honed)	aned (omped)	aned (omned)
sit down (to)	203	atnek (matnek)	disna (domisna), toratod	toratod (tomratod)
six	808	a'nem	a'nem	anem*, nanem**, anem***
skin	100	kolit	kodit	kolit
skinny, thin	237	gorang (magorang)	golang (magolang)	golang (magolang)
sky, heaven	480	xanyit	hanyit	angit
slanting	786	rahic (mipa-)%; liian (mipa-)%	vo:kot (may-)	raik (om-i), ligang (ma-i)
slap (to)	367	tipli (tiplien)	pitpit (pitpitien), sipdang	siplang (-en)
sleep (to)	205	hicex (makahicex)	icih (mekaycib)	itkeh (mitkeh)
slide (to), slip	457	arosod (maarosod)%	akdiyas (komdiyas)	aklias (komlias)
slippery	743	raxpes (ma-)%; lonos (ma-)%	raphes (ma-)	raphes (ma-i)
slow	312	gayid (magayid)	wadi (mawadi)	pakeh (mapakeh)
small	714	alekey, aleket	de:key	likey (a-)
smell (to), perceive odor	115	hangot (manhangot)	angot	hangno (mahangno)
smoke	196	a'xob	ahob	ahob
smooth	742	laynos (malaynos); xabnih (ma-xabnih)	habnyi (mahabnyi)	loran (maloran)
snake	681	volay	voday	volay
snapped	449	kortod (makortod)	koltod (koltoren)	koztod (makoztod)*
snapper	611	tinaray	cinaley	cingarey
snatch away (to)	381	poxen (poxsen)	savinyit (savinyiten)	pehes (pehsen, mamehesi)
sneeze (to)	43	va'nan (mivva'nan)	vanan (mayvanan)	vanan (mivvanan)
snore (to)	206	ahreng (homreng)	aleng (omleng)	azeng (omzeng)
soft	751	axma (maxma)	ahma (mahma)	ahma (mehma)*
soft	752	yogyog (ma-)%; a'des (ma'de'-des)%	yogyog%	dedes (ma-)*
song	348	raji, fa'wed, karosan, kanta	kanta	anohod*, raod**
soot&	197	ariw	aliw	aziw
soot&	198	ariw	orin	oring
soup	155	asoy	asoy	asoy
sour	184	angdet% (mangdet), silam (ma-)	lavicit, anodet (mangdet)	langet (manlanget)
south	784	sayid (sayran)	samorong	teylaod
sow (to)	292	tokos (mitokos)%	tokos (manokos)%	tokos (manokos)*
sow (to)	293	way (manyiway)%	moha (maymoha)	moha (mimoha)*

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMOROP
spear	821	harangan (maharangan), saarangan%	asa a rangan	rangan
speak (to)	338	amech (mamcih)	liliyak (mayililiyak)	panci (pancan, (panci)
spear	255	intap	gayang	cinalolot
spear for fishing	256	gayang, sarapang	gayang	vovova
speedy, swift	311	alisto (maalisto)	alisto (maalisto)	agza (magza)*, saksak (ma-)*
spider spp.	632	kamamaw%	kakamawo	kakamaw*
spider, cobweb, arachnid	631	axawa, axaawa, axxaawa	ba:wa	ahahawa
spill (to), pour out	218	adlo (manlo, adloen)	ado (padohen)	aglo (iglo, agloan)
spinal column	80	vokot	vokot	vokot
splinter	561	songad	rawpit (micarawpit)	singi
split (to)	426	axbak (-en)	abhak (-en)	yangaw (-en), polcing (-en), abwak (-en)*
spouse	277	waysa, kovot (kakovot), ayen (kaaven)%	kakovot	kahanghangan, kawong*
spring	516	atbood	atbo:od	atbod
squeeze (to)	398	plis (plisan), pitos (pitosen, pitosan), yames (yamsep)	banan (mayaban), pis (pisan)	liperes (i-)
squid	677	anos%	anos, posif	anos
squid	678	tanyis (kananyis)%	kananyis	kalangis*
squirrelfish	585	tayaam, viinyas	viinyas, ta:yan	teztez, talan
stab (to), pierce	447	wong (wongen), torok (toroken) saksak (saksaken)	civot (civoten)	tokozos (tokozosan)*
stable, firm (up right)	755	a'gen (ma'gen)	a'gen, (ma'gen)	ji mintaatog
stand up (to)	210	ta'nek (mitta'nek)	tenek (tomenek)	tanek (tomanek)
star	496	vitoen	vitoen	mata no angit
steal (to)	288	takaw (manakaw, takawen)	takaw (manakaw)	takaw (manakaw)
steal (to)	285	liham (man-)%	dlyam (man-iy)	liam (man-, -en)*
step on (to)	404	ra'sag (ra'sagan)	lasag	zasag (Zasagan)
stern	327	odi (maodi)	oji (maoji)	oji (mawji)
stick (walking), cane	232	slicod	seyced, tokod	sisikod
stick to (to), adhere	444	adket (omadket)	adket (adketen, padekten)	adket (padketen)
stringray	587		papanyici, pawol	apiap
stir up (to)	451	ciwciw (-en)	ciwciw (-en), ciroy (-en)	zavoz (pizavozavozen)*, civoz (picivocivozen)**
stomach	74	vitoka	vitoka	vitoka
stone	538	vato	vato	vato
stop (to), halt	455	axbes (omaxbes), abxes (omabxes)	sayced (somayced), abbes (pabbesen)	seyked (someyked)
stralghi	710	larineng (mataribeng)	talineng (matalineng)	tazineng (matazineng)
string beads (to)	123	tohey, tohay (tohyen)	to:oy (to'to:yan)	atloy (attoyin)
string, cord	231	xovid	hovid	ovid*
strong	733	ahyet (mahyet)	iyet (mayiyet)	oyat (mowyat)*, ayil (mayiti)**
stump	564	toed, towed	tohed	tehed
style	15	adwang (kadwadwang)	bobolan	kabotbotan
suck (to)	173	sepsep (sepsepan, sepsepen)	sepsep (mangsepsep)	sepsep (sepsepan)*, yocot (-an)*
sufficient, enough	816	banawob (mahanawob)	anaob (ma:naob), kanet (ma-)	kanet (makanel)
sugarcane	151	onak	onak	onak

ENGLISH
 sun
 support
 surgeonfish
 surprised
 swallow (to)
 sweat, perspiration
 sweep (to)
 sweeper
 sweet
 sweet potato
 swell (to)
 swim (to)

No. ITBAYAT
 494 araw
 850 lokod
 625 xangsa
 471 aknin (maknin)
 172 atlen (atlenen, man'atlen)
 106 limoreng
 228 voyas (voyasan)
 596 ivay
 181 onas (maonaonas)
 139 wakay
 258 yatek (omyatek)
 697 awat (miawat)

ISAMDRONG
 araw
 hangsa
 aknin (makniyin)
 atden (atdenen), hamon
 lengdeng (minalengdeng)
 voyas (mayvoyas)
 ivay
 onas (maonaonas)
 wakay
 latek (omiatek)
 awat (mayawat)

IMOROD
 araw
 angsa
 hogto (ombogto)
 atlen (atleben, itlen)
 anget
 avyas (avyasan, mivyas)
 ivay
 ganinam (maganingam)
 wakay
 yatek (omyatek), lipad (omlipad)
 awawat (miawawat)

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMOROD
tail	687	ipos	vocivot	ipos
take (to)	380	axap (axapen)	ahap (ahapen)	ahap (ahapen)
take care of child (to)	373	namo (namonamoen), taya'nak (mataya'nak)	vava (mayvava)	yan (mangyan, yanani)
taro	136	soil	sodi, ketketan	keltan, soil*
taste (to)	178	taxam (taxaman)	taham (tahaman)	taham (tahaman)
tasteless, insipid	180	tavang (matavang)	tavang (matavang)	tavang (matavang)
tasty	179	aslep (maslep), piya (mapi-)	asdep (masdep)	ya pia
teach (to)	469	nawo (nana'wen)	nahao (mannahao, nanaohen)	nanao (nanaoen)
tear off (cloth, paper) (to)	425	pirit (piriten)	pirit (piriten)	zizi (zizyin, manzizii, zitzii (zitzii))
fears	18	xoho	ho:0	kaoho
tell a lie (to)	341	ala (malalala)	daday (maydaday)	lalas (malalas)
ten	812	poxo	asa poh	poho*, makapateng**
hermit, white ant	633	anay	anay	anay
testicle	89	kaminaw, votox	voto, kaminaw, hatok	voto
thick	721	tokpox (matokpox)	tokpox:ok (matokpox:ok)	agsaz (magsaz)
thick (as of a log)	723	tava (matava)	tava (matava)	tava (matava)
thigh	93	paa, pani	pa:a	appa
thin	722	taripis (mataripis)	taripis (mataripis)	taripis (mataripis)
thin (as of a branch)	724	alihiw (ma'alihiw)	olitek (maolitek)	ilaliw (alyaliw)
think (to)	465	akto (mangtokto)	tokto (maytokto), nakem (naknakem)	nakem (naknakem)
thirsty	177	ahwaw (mahwaw)	wawo (mawawo)	awaw (mawaw)
thorn	560	rangad	tolok	yanenbek, anivek*, acivek*
thousand	815	rivo (homrivo)	mil	asa ranaw*
threadfin	594		koyaw	koyaw
three	805	atlo	tatdo	teylo*, tatlo**, atlo**
throat	53	texnan	lehnan	tetehnan
throw (to)	385	adsil (adsilien), aptad (aptaran)	agsid (pagsiden)	agesah (migesah)
throw away (to)	386	poxah (ipoxah), sarisid (pasarisiden)	poha (ipoha)	poa (pipoa, pipoan)
thunder	488	raagorog	adey	adey
thunder (to)	489	raagorog (miraagorog)	adey (mayadey)	adey (mikadey)
thwart	329	yaheb		yaeb
tick on chicken	636	kayaw		kalaw
tickle (to)	57	ieklek (lekleken)	kekkek (kekkedhen)	kelekeh (kekelehen)
tight	740	himled (ma-J%, imet (ma-J%, aspet (ma-J%, ties (ma-)	imet (ma-)	cingsih (mi-)*
tighten a knot (to)	441	himled (himlieren, himlieden)	akdeng (akdengan), imet (-en)	akdeng (akdengan), ingled (-en)
today	796	araw (ascaaraw)	sica:raw	sicaraw ya
tomorrow	798	araw (an'araw)	ande:lak	cimaraw
tongue	30	rila	rida	lila
tooth	31	nyipen	nyipen	ngepen
torch	234	soxo	soho	soho
touch (to)	388	adnet (adnetani), todo (todoeni)	todo (todoben)	adnet (adnetan)

ENGLISH	No.	[TBAYAT	[SAMORONG	[MOROD
toy	350	ayam (ayaayam), vakay (avaa-)	ya:yam	lalalam
trap for coco-crab	287	kateb	kateb, asdok	kakateb*
trap for wild game	286	va'tiny (vava'tiny), vosli (tanvosil), asdok, a'pan (pangpanan)	sakong*	wavacing, ahacing
tree, wood	552	kayoh	kayo	kayo
triggerfish	583	songo	songo	songo*
true	342	oyod, sivog	oyod (kakaoyoran)	noyong (manoyong)
tumor	104	ahnokaw (homoakaw, om'ahnokaw) noka	noka, nohaw*, lobong*	noka
tuna	616	vaxoyo	vahoyo	vahoyo*
turtle, tortoise	674	irang	irang*, bindog*, seksekan	irang
twenty	813	bayint), doha a poxo, roa a poxo	roapoh	adowa ngelnan
two	804	doha	dadwa	dowa*, raroa**, adoa***
typhoon, storm	506	hanyin	anyin	angin

[u]

uncooked, raw	167	hata (mahata)	ma'ta	mata
unfold (to), unfurl	438	voray (vorayen), viclad (-en)	volay (volayen), walay (-en)*	vezay (vezayin)*
unload (to), put down	413	aglin (paglinen), asbes (paxbesen)	diskarga (may-)	agcin (pagcinen)
unstable	757	harindi (maharindi)*	hobto (mahobto)	atog (miatog)*
unstable (as tooth)	756	golo (ma-)*, vil (ma-)*	towatog (ma-)	goyogoyon (ma-)
untie (to), unbind	443	hovay (hovayen)	ovay (ovayen)	ovay (ovayin), wasak (wasaken)
up, above	763	toxos, karat, a'tolem (om'-)	tohos	teyngato
urine	86	apis	apis*, pe'teg*	tacl
use up (to), consume	405	imihim (imihimen)	lawos (patawosen)	mimain (miminen, mamimin)

[v]

village	284	vakay (kavakayan)	idi, kavahayan	li
vine (general)	559	litalit	komayapet	pöngöpongot
vomit (to)	174	ota (omota, i'ota)	ota, hamo (omhamo)*	ota (lota, otan)
vulva, vagina	90	lomay, mamay	isbit, bibi*, ovo!, lila	lalakay, ilog

ENGLISH	No.	ITBAYAT	ISAMORONG	IMOROD
waist	81	linyey (kattinyxani, abtek (kavebtekan)	Kalinghan	Kawakan, kabtokan*
wait (to)	362	naya (mannabayal)	naya (nanayahen, panayahen)	nala (panalacn, mapanala)
wake up (to)	208	yokay (mayokay)	yokay (mayokay)	yokay (mayokay)
walk (to)	309	hayam (homayam)	ayam (omayam)	alam (omalam)
wall	190	rinydiny	gadagada	seveng*, bengbeng**
wart	183	tilan	cidan	cilan
wash clothes (to)	429	vasa (vasaan)	vasa (mayvasavasa)	apis (apisan)
wash hands (to)	431	vanaw (mavanaw)	vanaw (mavanaw)	vanaw (mavanaw)
wash one's face (to)	432	ra'mon (mira'mon)	ramon (mayramon)	ramon (miramon)
wash one's hair (to)	433	ketket (micetket)	vasa (manasa, vasaan)	ketket (mangetket, ketketan)
wash utensils (to)	430	oyas (oyasan)	oyas (mangoyas)	veravera (miveravera, veraen), oyas (oyasan)*
wasp spp. (mud dauber)	630	alavongan	dabongan	lalabongan
water	154	ranom	ranom	ranom
waterfall	523	lorah (tomorah)		toza (tomoza)*
waves	536	abkas (mabkas), paxong	abkas	abkas, zondon*
weak	735	kaxa (makaxa), xaxah (ma-)%	kaha (makaha)	alma (malma), itkyat
weave (to)	295	tinon (tinonen)		cinon (tominon)
weaver's sword	296	varila		varila
weep (to)	118	tanyis (tomanyis), vaxo (mi-)	tanyis (tomanyisi)	lav (omlav)
west	782	adpil (kadpilan)	asdepan	asdepan no araw
west wind	783	havayat	avayat	kavalatan*
wet	461	vasa (mavasa)	vasa (mavasa)	vasa (mavasa)
whale	669	royong	royong	amomobo
whet (to)	224	tarem (manarem)	tarem (manarem)	tarem (laremen)
whirlwind, tornado	507	alipogpog	alipogpog	alipogpog a pagpag*, salivovvav a pagpag**
whisper (to)	337	akahak (om'akahak)	akaken (yaka-ak)	mehbeb
white	729	hilak (mahilak)	yidak (mayidak)	lavang (malavang), ilak (meylak) (Arch.)
wide, broad	778	yavong (mayavong), raxawa (maraxawa), a'way (ma'way)	ovong (maovong)	ovong (mavvong)
widow	280	bioda	biyoda	vao
wife	279	maysa, vakes	kakovot a mavakes	mavakes
win (to)	248	xomis (mangxomis)	homis (mahomis)	harag (makaharag)
wind	505	sarawsaw	salawsaw	pagpag, sazowsaw*
wing	690	panid	panyid	panid
window (to)	294	tahep (manahap, tahpan)	wakwak (maywakwak)	atap (atapan, mangatap)
winnowing basket	229	bilaw	bilaw	Kazapaz
winter	800	hami (hamian)	amiyan	amiyan
wipe off with a cloth (to)	228	nisanis (nisanisan)	dinas (dinasan), trapo (trapo- wan)	linas (linasan, manilinau)
wipe off with hand (to)	227	ponas (ponasan)	ponas (ponasan)	ponas (ponasan)
wok (Chinese pan)	217	pariok	paliyok	paziok
woman, female	264	mavakes	mavakes	mavakes

ENGLISH
worm
wrap (to)
wrasse
wrasse
wrasse
wrasse
wrinkled (person)
write (to)
wrong

No. ITBAYAT
627 oxed
415 pongos (pongosan)
619
620
621 natagarit
622
102 laget
343 toras (mitoras)
737 sala (sala, misala)

ISAMORONG
ohed
pomgos (pongosan)
gagaraw
gagaraw
ta:lagalit
boras
kalkalen (micalkalen)
tolas (maytolas)
alas (ma:las)

IMOROD
aowed
kekeh (kekehen, mangekeh)
lagaraw
lagaraw
tagalit*
veras
aget
vatvatek (mivatvatek)
alas (malas)

[y]

yam
yawn (to)
year
yellow

yes
yesterday
young/tender pith of plant
young/tender pith of plant

138 ovi
44 ahwab (homwab)
799 hawan, hawaan
728 yoxama (mayoxama), haray
(homaray)*
829 owen
797 koyab (angkakoyab)
558 honged, oned
558 honged, oned

ovi
owab (mowab)
awan
sohaw (masohaw)

oon, owen
kakovab
oned
oned

ovi
owab (miyowab)
kakawakawan
aray (omaray, maray)*

sohon
no kakiyab
onged
onged